

---

# FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

## BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

- TABLE 35.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 36.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 37.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 39.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 40.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 41.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 42.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 46.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.
- TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.
- TABLE 48.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 49.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

## FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

- TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 54.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.
- TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 56.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 57.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS.
- TABLE 58.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 59.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 60.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS.
- TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.
- TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY.

# FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

681

**TABLE 35.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.**

[Under the designation of "foreign parentage" are included all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having both parents native born, one parent native and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION. (a)		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
The United States.....	62,622,250	41,946,204	20,676,046	54,983,890	34,464,247	20,510,643	7,638,360	7,481,957	156,403
North Atlantic division.....	17,401,545	9,185,707	8,215,838	17,121,981	8,925,304	8,196,677	279,564	260,403	19,161
Maine.....	661,086	509,928	151,158	659,203	508,550	150,713	1,823	1,378	445
New Hampshire.....	376,580	255,237	121,293	375,840	254,739	121,101	690	498	192
Vermont.....	332,422	227,945	104,477	331,418	227,081	104,337	1,004	864	140
Massachusetts.....	2,238,943	979,822	1,259,121	2,215,373	961,447	1,253,926	23,570	18,375	5,195
Rhode Island.....	345,506	145,054	200,452	337,859	137,890	199,969	7,647	7,164	483
Connecticut.....	746,258	370,770	375,488	733,438	353,724	374,714	12,520	12,046	774
New York.....	5,997,853	2,599,887	3,397,966	5,923,952	2,533,402	3,390,550	73,901	66,485	7,416
New Jersey.....	1,444,933	746,751	698,182	1,396,581	699,835	696,746	48,852	46,916	1,436
Pennsylvania.....	5,258,014	3,350,313	1,907,701	5,148,257	3,243,636	1,904,621	109,757	105,677	3,080
South Atlantic division.....	8,857,920	8,324,540	533,380	5,592,149	5,070,499	521,650	3,265,771	3,254,041	11,730
Delaware.....	168,493	137,790	30,703	140,000	109,460	30,606	28,427	28,330	97
Maryland.....	1,042,300	792,011	250,379	826,493	577,023	249,470	215,897	214,988	909
District of Columbia.....	230,392	183,462	46,930	154,095	108,262	46,433	75,697	75,200	497
Virginia.....	1,655,980	1,612,415	43,565	1,020,122	977,069	43,053	635,858	635,346	512
West Virginia.....	762,794	703,144	59,650	730,077	670,506	59,571	32,717	32,638	79
North Carolina.....	1,617,947	1,606,691	11,256	1,055,382	1,044,577	10,805	502,565	502,114	451
South Carolina.....	1,151,140	1,133,546	17,603	462,008	445,814	16,604	689,141	688,232	909
Georgia.....	1,837,353	1,804,669	32,684	978,357	947,037	31,320	858,996	857,632	1,364
Florida.....	391,422	350,812	40,610	224,940	191,251	33,689	166,473	159,561	6,912
North Central division.....	22,362,279	12,741,025	9,620,354	21,011,927	12,302,086	9,609,841	450,352	439,839	10,513
Ohio.....	3,672,316	2,425,143	1,247,173	3,584,805	2,338,863	1,245,942	87,511	86,289	1,221
Indiana.....	2,192,404	1,745,183	447,221	2,146,736	1,699,843	446,893	45,668	45,340	328
Illinois.....	3,826,351	1,949,125	1,877,226	3,768,472	1,893,145	1,875,327	57,879	55,980	1,899
Michigan.....	2,093,889	948,062	1,145,827	2,072,884	980,131	1,142,753	21,005	17,931	3,074
Wisconsin.....	1,636,880	443,871	1,243,009	1,630,473	438,074	1,242,399	6,407	5,797	610
Minnesota.....	1,301,826	320,043	981,783	1,296,159	315,029	981,130	5,667	5,014	653
Iowa.....	1,911,896	1,078,708	833,188	1,901,086	1,068,150	832,927	10,810	10,549	261
Missouri.....	2,679,184	2,009,873	669,311	2,528,458	1,860,232	668,226	150,726	149,641	1,085
North Dakota.....	182,719	38,414	144,305	182,123	38,008	144,115	596	600	195
South Dakota.....	328,808	129,521	199,287	327,200	128,337	198,863	1,518	1,184	334
Nebraska.....	1,058,910	609,050	449,860	1,046,888	597,403	449,485	12,022	11,647	375
Kansas.....	1,427,096	1,044,932	382,164	1,376,553	994,862	381,691	50,543	50,070	473
South Central division.....	10,972,898	10,139,855	833,038	7,487,576	6,666,797	820,779	3,485,317	3,473,058	12,259
Kentucky.....	1,858,636	1,075,255	783,380	1,590,462	1,407,417	183,045	268,173	267,838	335
Tennessee.....	1,767,518	1,714,160	53,358	1,336,637	1,284,016	52,621	430,881	430,144	737
Alabama.....	1,513,017	1,475,133	37,884	833,718	796,801	36,917	679,299	678,332	967
Mississippi.....	1,289,600	1,263,871	25,729	544,851	520,531	24,320	744,749	743,340	1,409
Louisiana.....	1,118,587	999,372	149,215	558,395	413,060	144,726	560,192	555,703	4,489
Texas.....	2,235,523	1,897,350	338,173	1,745,935	1,411,390	334,545	489,588	485,900	3,688
Oklahoma.....	61,834	54,607	7,227	58,826	51,047	7,779	3,008	2,960	48
Arkansas.....	1,128,179	1,090,107	38,072	818,752	781,326	37,426	309,427	308,781	646
Western division.....	3,027,613	1,554,177	1,473,436	2,870,257	1,499,561	1,370,696	157,356	54,616	102,740
Montana.....	132,159	58,498	73,661	127,271	56,578	70,693	4,888	1,920	2,968
Wyoming.....	60,705	31,388	29,317	59,275	30,469	28,806	1,430	919	511
Colorado.....	412,198	249,285	162,913	404,468	243,166	161,302	7,730	6,119	1,611
New Mexico.....	153,593	129,873	23,720	142,719	119,487	23,232	10,874	10,386	488
Arizona.....	59,620	26,790	32,821	55,580	24,236	31,344	4,040	2,563	1,477
Utah.....	207,905	70,107	137,798	205,899	69,088	136,811	2,006	1,019	987
Nevada.....	45,761	18,750	27,011	39,084	14,958	24,126	6,677	3,792	2,885
Idaho.....	84,385	45,897	38,488	82,018	45,566	36,452	2,367	331	2,036
Washington.....	349,390	193,264	156,126	340,513	188,523	151,990	8,877	4,741	4,136
Oregon.....	313,767	207,492	106,275	301,758	205,329	96,429	12,009	2,163	9,846
California.....	1,208,130	522,824	685,306	1,111,672	502,161	609,511	96,458	20,669	75,795

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE 36.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
		Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
1	The United States .....	20,519,643	17,011,781	2,424,693	1,083,160
2	North Atlantic division .....	8,196,677	6,980,995	794,892	420,700
3	Maine.....	150,713	116,584	19,230	14,809
4	New Hampshire.....	121,101	104,556	9,121	7,424
5	Vermont.....	104,337	76,219	17,394	10,724
6	Massachusetts.....	1,253,926	1,103,303	83,944	60,379
7	Rhode Island.....	199,969	178,139	11,863	9,967
8	Connecticut.....	374,714	331,709	25,993	10,032
9	New York.....	3,390,550	2,907,109	321,323	102,118
10	New Jersey.....	696,746	597,435	66,358	32,053
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,004,621	1,565,881	239,666	90,074
12	South Atlantic division.....	521,650	397,135	92,109	32,400
13	Delaware.....	30,066	24,971	3,741	1,894
14	Maryland.....	249,470	198,916	36,668	13,680
15	District of Columbia.....	46,433	35,448	7,386	3,509
16	Virginia.....	43,053	30,906	9,596	2,651
17	West Virginia.....	59,571	41,981	13,292	4,208
18	North Carolina.....	10,805	6,042	3,581	1,182
19	South Carolina.....	16,694	11,629	4,009	1,050
20	Georgia.....	31,320	21,225	8,209	1,880
21	Florida.....	33,698	26,617	5,627	2,051
22	North Central division.....	9,609,841	7,888,916	1,216,790	504,135
23	Ohio.....	1,245,942	981,084	192,385	72,470
24	Indiana.....	446,893	332,320	86,205	28,308
25	Illinois.....	1,875,327	1,592,371	202,979	79,977
26	Michigan.....	1,142,753	915,667	142,105	84,984
27	Wisconsin.....	1,242,399	1,067,186	124,008	50,005
28	Minnesota.....	981,130	865,866	78,794	30,470
29	Iowa.....	832,927	664,524	119,712	48,091
30	Missouri.....	668,226	513,651	118,993	35,582
31	North Dakota.....	144,115	129,610	9,696	5,490
32	South Dakota.....	198,953	167,929	20,289	10,735
33	Nebraska.....	449,485	373,185	52,418	21,882
34	Kansas.....	381,691	285,523	69,266	26,062
35	South Central division.....	820,779	625,558	152,688	42,563
36	Kentucky.....	183,045	140,843	32,946	9,250
37	Tennessee.....	52,621	36,840	12,304	3,408
38	Alabama.....	36,917	26,195	8,522	2,200
39	Mississippi.....	24,320	14,857	7,944	1,519
40	Louisiana.....	144,726	107,574	20,304	7,758
41	Texas.....	334,545	260,940	49,470	16,135
42	Oklahoma.....	7,179	4,887	1,628	604
43	Arkansas.....	37,426	24,413	10,480	2,534
44	Western division.....	1,370,698	1,119,177	168,214	83,305
45	Montana.....	70,693	60,016	7,260	3,417
46	Wyoming.....	28,806	23,751	3,109	1,940
47	Colorado.....	161,302	132,972	19,282	9,048
48	New Mexico.....	23,232	17,559	3,947	1,720
49	Arizona.....	31,344	26,316	2,747	2,281
50	Utah.....	186,811	167,130	16,889	12,792
51	Nevada.....	24,126	19,989	2,621	1,610
52	Idaho.....	36,452	27,902	5,480	3,070
53	Washington.....	151,090	125,019	18,389	8,582
54	Oregon.....	96,429	74,966	15,521	6,942
55	California.....	609,511	503,537	72,969	32,985

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

683

AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS. BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				
Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	
11,503,075	8,085,019	2,378,728	1,039,327	9,015,068	8,926,762	45,964	43,242	1
4,355,710	3,171,242	778,339	406,129	3,840,967	3,800,750	16,553	14,661	2
78,805	42,561	18,920	13,284	76,848	74,023	1,210	1,015	3
50,015	34,700	8,488	6,827	71,080	69,856	633	597	4
62,149	38,193	18,295	9,660	42,188	40,026	1,098	1,004	5
806,440	462,493	80,536	63,411	647,486	640,810	3,408	3,208	6
94,282	73,030	11,555	9,697	105,687	105,169	308	270	7
103,048	150,952	23,487	18,900	181,666	180,817	509	349	8
1,837,453	1,365,744	315,002	156,707	1,553,097	1,541,365	6,321	5,411	9
371,878	274,004	65,433	32,381	324,808	323,371	925	672	10
1,000,580	731,505	237,522	97,553	838,041	834,376	2,144	1,521	11
322,454	199,532	91,317	31,405	199,196	197,603	792	801	12
17,615	12,063	3,700	1,852	12,991	12,908	41	42	13
156,421	106,346	36,434	13,641	93,049	92,570	234	245	14
28,890	18,116	7,293	3,480	17,504	17,332	99	130	15
25,175	13,244	9,407	2,464	17,878	17,082	129	87	16
41,011	23,680	13,250	4,255	18,500	18,475	42	43	17
7,297	2,536	3,547	1,154	3,568	3,506	34	28	18
10,670	5,659	3,973	1,038	6,024	5,970	36	18	19
19,093	9,719	8,145	1,819	11,637	11,500	64	67	20
15,773	8,343	5,508	1,922	17,025	17,074	119	132	21
5,608,315	3,922,603	1,194,079	481,543	4,001,528	3,956,223	22,711	22,592	22
791,735	520,548	190,917	71,270	454,207	451,536	1,403	1,203	23
302,735	189,226	85,642	27,807	144,158	143,094	563	501	24
1,044,804	767,377	199,982	77,445	830,523	824,904	2,997	2,533	25
613,590	404,448	133,783	75,359	520,163	511,210	8,322	6,622	26
726,885	555,113	122,851	48,871	515,564	512,079	1,757	1,734	27
518,151	406,808	76,761	34,582	462,979	459,058	2,033	1,888	28
513,187	347,789	118,105	47,242	319,740	318,744	1,547	1,449	29
437,099	284,845	116,072	34,782	239,527	238,806	921	880	30
63,347	50,108	8,363	4,876	80,768	79,502	673	593	31
109,215	79,344	19,742	10,120	89,738	88,585	547	606	32
250,420	175,042	51,433	23,045	199,065	197,243	985	837	33
236,597	142,154	68,368	26,075	145,094	143,360	898	827	34
507,349	315,062	151,005	41,282	313,430	310,496	1,083	1,251	35
124,304	82,422	22,772	9,110	58,741	58,421	174	146	36
33,257	17,710	12,156	3,391	19,364	19,139	148	77	37
22,693	12,113	8,429	2,351	14,224	14,082	93	49	38
16,773	7,396	7,884	1,493	7,547	7,401	60	26	39
96,465	59,690	29,158	7,611	48,261	47,878	236	147	40
185,586	122,540	48,624	14,422	148,959	147,400	846	713	41
4,593	2,325	1,607	631	2,616	2,502	21	33	42
23,703	10,880	10,375	2,473	13,718	13,553	185	60	43
709,847	466,490	183,989	73,368	669,840	652,687	4,225	3,937	44
30,950	20,781	7,029	3,152	39,734	39,235	294	205	45
14,530	9,612	3,020	1,879	14,286	14,139	80	67	46
79,814	52,376	18,804	8,640	61,488	60,062	478	408	47
12,530	7,054	3,857	1,628	10,693	10,505	99	98	48
14,027	9,206	2,855	2,164	17,317	17,188	92	117	49
85,314	55,922	16,747	12,045	51,497	51,208	142	147	50
12,406	8,387	2,569	1,450	11,720	11,602	52	66	51
21,154	12,761	5,412	2,981	15,298	15,141	68	89	52
68,787	43,183	17,653	7,921	53,233	51,836	736	661	53
49,967	29,233	15,119	5,615	46,462	45,733	402	327	54
320,300	217,979	71,118	31,293	289,121	285,678	1,851	1,092	55

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 37.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES,

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					Canada (English).
			Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	
1	The United States.....	17,011,781	4,142,199	5,770,186	1,330,123	393,158	169,832	503,200
2	North Atlantic division.....	6,980,905	2,054,816	1,754,744	599,817	174,138	82,106	210,489
3	Maine.....	116,584	26,874	1,679	9,799	3,520	338	27,800
4	New Hampshire.....	104,556	30,010	2,428	6,288	2,642	68	10,007
5	Vermont.....	76,219	24,524	1,339	5,341	2,918	1,394	10,100
6	Massachusetts.....	1,103,303	546,390	49,500	94,042	32,564	1,436	100,051
7	Rhode Island.....	178,139	80,980	5,461	26,737	6,656	175	4,080
8	Connecticut.....	331,769	108,226	49,187	28,643	8,738	690	5,530
9	New York.....	2,907,109	1,029,539	972,603	201,236	56,260	13,905	47,800
10	New Jersey.....	597,435	211,100	200,124	59,445	17,641	1,457	2,607
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,565,881	537,173	472,423	167,386	43,190	62,634	6,240
12	South Atlantic division.....	397,135	105,385	177,730	20,561	11,841	2,858	2,874
13	Delaware.....	24,971	13,422	4,673	2,685	577	84	181
14	Maryland.....	198,016	42,482	117,612	8,207	4,263	1,410	465
15	District of Columbia.....	35,448	14,653	11,824	2,788	904	99	204
16	Virginia.....	30,906	9,109	8,768	4,304	1,629	404	494
17	West Virginia.....	41,981	12,300	18,151	4,165	1,505	667	174
18	North Carolina.....	6,042	848	1,932	1,246	760	15	105
19	South Carolina.....	11,629	3,517	4,842	780	499	17	74
20	Georgia.....	21,225	7,161	6,686	2,035	893	109	336
21	Florida.....	26,017	1,893	3,248	3,351	811	53	721
22	North Central division.....	7,888,910	1,068,878	3,372,581	504,466	149,921	64,404	234,570
23	Ohio.....	981,084	160,451	541,507	78,015	16,552	25,224	8,167
24	Indiana.....	332,320	49,483	207,188	18,076	5,286	1,433	3,023
25	Illinois.....	1,592,371	284,740	690,588	108,182	33,672	6,562	22,075
26	Michigan.....	915,667	100,998	276,258	92,462	26,031	1,104	107,518
27	Wisconsin.....	1,007,186	92,904	551,834	48,607	11,387	9,258	19,077
28	Minnesota.....	865,866	75,967	244,634	22,397	10,516	2,848	24,450
29	Iowa.....	664,524	99,595	269,603	45,252	14,521	6,547	11,203
30	Missouri.....	513,651	95,098	297,095	28,590	7,793	3,264	4,570
31	North Dakota.....	129,610	8,553	17,541	5,226	4,354	212	13,070
32	South Dakota.....	167,929	13,685	38,566	8,727	3,077	1,454	6,040
33	Nebraska.....	373,185	40,267	140,301	24,573	7,180	2,222	7,625
34	Kansas.....	285,523	38,137	97,466	28,750	9,552	4,270	6,597
35	South Central division.....	625,558	96,740	256,619	33,720	10,164	2,902	4,216
36	Kentucky.....	140,843	34,680	82,095	6,427	1,705	652	507
37	Tennessee.....	36,840	10,821	10,685	3,902	1,115	972	654
38	Alabama.....	26,195	5,545	7,779	3,868	1,950	548	314
39	Mississippi.....	14,857	3,863	4,688	1,248	407	23	203
40	Louisiana.....	107,574	22,003	37,857	3,726	831	128	448
41	Texas.....	269,940	15,169	100,865	11,835	3,264	400	1,400
42	Oklahoma.....	4,887	764	1,420	521	215	39	246
43	Arkansas.....	24,413	3,895	11,230	2,173	668	221	478
44	Western division.....	1,119,177	216,380	214,566	162,559	47,094	17,472	45,108
45	Montana.....	60,016	13,577	9,519	8,746	2,901	1,093	4,024
46	Wyoming.....	23,751	4,267	3,558	4,748	2,230	803	930
47	Colorado.....	132,972	25,759	28,148	21,073	6,764	3,122	5,748
48	New Mexico.....	17,559	1,947	2,367	1,636	655	158	391
49	Arizona.....	26,316	2,166	1,783	1,641	507	123	380
50	Utah.....	107,130	3,959	3,406	42,121	6,554	4,116	853
51	Nevada.....	19,989	5,402	2,799	3,400	729	396	1,100
52	Idaho.....	27,902	3,773	3,451	5,885	1,257	1,671	1,140
53	Washington.....	125,019	16,096	26,177	13,743	6,127	2,492	9,854
54	Oregon.....	74,966	9,251	22,239	8,283	3,796	580	3,541
55	California.....	503,557	130,183	111,050	51,274	15,574	2,078	16,511

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.										Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.		
442,041	690,401	550,227	104,449	205,365	177,007	69,701	236,008	248,165	901,325	922,268	1
331,253	114,904	15,976	18,313	17,592	58,481	51,306	150,721	125,752	263,650	350,937	2
32,925	2,325	368	1,004	1	655	9	308	542	497	7,841	3
44,853	1,354	329	61	3	319	20	346	212	301	4,295	4
23,521	924	35	71	12	343	29	472	190	555	4,442	5
136,412	23,693	2,841	1,770	949	4,557	340	10,613	9,790	22,379	64,470	6
32,235	4,080	274	130	20	540	17	2,978	860	3,081	9,235	7
22,592	13,048	499	1,916	193	2,827	1,191	6,379	3,751	0,053	12,288	8
37,521	37,713	8,958	7,115	13,249	29,787	18,673	83,263	81,755	124,103	143,554	9
519	5,290	1,415	3,957	423	6,331	3,909	16,248	6,731	30,576	29,662	10
675	26,477	1,257	2,289	2,742	13,122	27,118	30,114	21,906	75,985	75,150	11
224	2,257	694	653	2,038	3,281	1,225	5,912	7,793	23,402	18,801	12
3	326	11	43	4	251	138	553	224	637	1,159	13
41	370	205	143	2,383	857	184	1,341	5,686	5,847	6,920	14
37	162	58	73	9	403	46	614	323	789	2,372	15
16	226	105	89	119	436	485	1,441	501	909	1,871	16
20	113	2	40	51	290	252	596	150	1,408	2,079	17
6	62	12	27	11	63	3	43	123	224	472	18
20	84	16	39	18	191	14	143	252	492	631	19
41	233	93	65	39	431	74	208	333	923	1,565	20
31	681	192	134	4	350	29	473	141	12,173	1,732	21
102,723	505,043	503,912	133,728	178,013	67,978	15,259	28,707	97,318	442,660	418,686	22
1,504	4,075	550	1,262	18,640	13,723	6,167	5,055	6,349	40,398	43,905	23
472	7,066	383	1,022	561	6,467	478	537	824	15,938	14,083	24
10,136	126,742	44,860	15,939	43,755	14,277	3,283	10,918	12,030	92,665	71,947	25
45,799	36,899	10,844	9,519	3,732	8,470	489	3,881	14,103	92,413	85,147	26
14,142	28,741	120,665	22,359	23,815	3,643	418	1,324	2,649	77,230	43,233	27
18,382	150,616	182,775	21,177	18,226	3,303	1,417	1,016	9,722	35,958	42,453	28
1,257	48,734	53,820	23,745	21,812	4,114	262	582	1,051	20,210	33,216	29
531	8,351	709	1,805	6,028	7,158	627	3,505	3,291	19,509	25,571	30
4,251	7,650	44,698	3,915	2,103	352	256	26	5,130	1,900	10,274	31
1,732	11,710	35,647	6,853	4,908	579	424	319	18,363	6,223	9,622	32
1,132	45,155	6,097	21,279	28,923	2,146	528	886	7,875	17,521	19,170	33
3,385	29,304	2,864	4,763	5,505	3,746	910	718	15,931	13,545	20,065	34
344	6,639	2,559	1,759	5,833	24,435	887	17,158	3,550	122,425	35,524	35
52	370	36	125	71	2,026	52	1,065	503	4,504	5,973	36
17	439	50	110	12	742	282	1,170	620	2,842	2,516	37
29	319	43	86	22	806	181	376	341	1,442	2,417	38
6	400	59	120	8	721	48	604	132	925	1,402	39
114	427	149	304	18	15,002	63	10,937	467	5,650	9,450	40
99	4,089	2,077	825	5,091	4,242	197	2,730	1,301	104,820	11,461	41
8	194	82	47	457	139	30	9	64	194	462	42
19	401	57	142	144	667	28	267	122	2,048	1,853	43
7,497	61,558	27,092	39,966	1,289	22,832	1,081	33,450	13,752	108,188	98,320	44
2,589	4,298	2,526	891	109	637	59	775	791	2,228	4,653	45
100	1,799	485	960	36	179	3	293	884	582	1,885	46
640	12,397	1,184	2,310	330	1,887	435	4,649	1,618	6,980	9,928	47
23	197	58	7	8	378	10	390	89	8,103	1,082	48
24	209	63	271	3	328	7	224	53	17,262	1,203	49
41	9,184	2,775	16,858	15	282	17	414	303	2,873	13,359	50
278	367	73	480	20	300	6	1,360	39	1,398	1,884	51
121	2,101	1,137	2,232	14	231	4	532	114	1,183	3,047	52
1,827	12,252	11,073	3,525	325	1,420	94	1,554	2,660	4,753	11,047	53
458	4,811	2,998	1,076	131	1,163	77	659	3,308	5,419	6,576	54
1,396	13,943	4,720	10,726	298	16,027	372	22,600	3,893	58,407	43,506	55

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 38.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).
1 The United States .....	8,085,019	2,164,397	3,006,342	488,661	134,243	75,375	183,602
2 North Atlantic division.....	3,171,242	1,358,707	861,535	205,497	58,051	34,618	65,012
3 Maine .....	42,561	13,340	598	2,956	733	123	8,088
4 New Hampshire .....	34,700	13,027	818	1,814	658	11	3,252
5 Vermont.....	36,193	13,749	474	1,640	806	522	4,025
6 Massachusetts.....	462,493	271,263	21,324	28,236	8,578	374	24,800
7 Rhode Island.....	73,030	39,603	2,286	8,211	1,979	50	1,424
8 Connecticut.....	150,952	89,008	21,236	9,677	2,998	185	1,773
9 New York.....	1,365,744	530,445	475,943	73,117	20,554	6,100	17,515
10 New Jersey.....	274,064	107,555	94,817	20,673	5,737	522	603
11 Pennsylvania.....	731,505	280,057	244,039	59,173	15,948	20,722	1,942
12 South Atlantic division .....	199,532	57,108	97,449	10,098	4,841	1,245	680
13 Delaware .....	12,063	7,199	2,218	968	180	32	38
14 Maryland.....	106,346	23,562	65,701	3,278	2,089	718	121
15 District of Columbia.....	18,110	7,686	6,369	932	324	43	85
16 Virginia.....	13,244	4,492	4,481	1,245	553	105	96
17 West Virginia.....	23,596	7,383	10,936	1,661	695	304	40
18 North Carolina.....	2,536	377	864	411	356	4	76
19 South Carolina.....	5,659	1,878	2,368	247	206	9	10
20 Georgia.....	9,719	3,724	3,085	626	259	17	78
21 Florida.....	8,343	807	1,427	730	200	13	142
22 North Central division .....	3,932,693	591,732	1,808,233	199,997	53,083	31,244	102,196
23 Ohio.....	529,548	95,329	307,454	30,615	6,657	12,679	3,103
24 Indiana.....	189,226	28,248	122,839	7,616	2,319	648	1,300
25 Illinois.....	767,377	154,231	355,381	41,934	12,692	2,634	8,392
26 Michigan.....	404,448	46,156	137,844	32,888	6,330	422	47,524
27 Wisconsin.....	555,113	55,481	293,039	20,754	4,792	4,940	9,398
28 Minnesota.....	406,808	43,583	128,277	8,147	3,168	1,509	10,478
29 Iowa.....	347,780	60,301	143,421	19,751	5,980	3,092	5,793
30 Missouri.....	284,845	53,155	173,243	11,411	2,643	1,562	1,777
31 North Dakota.....	50,108	2,938	8,036	1,340	621	105	5,220
32 South Dakota.....	79,344	8,007	19,696	3,526	1,017	745	2,015
33 Nebraska.....	175,942	28,092	68,301	10,558	2,909	1,115	8,000
34 Kansas.....	142,154	21,211	50,652	11,457	3,679	1,853	3,677
35 South Central division.....	315,062	52,913	148,672	11,191	3,607	1,194	1,285
36 Kentucky.....	82,422	20,479	49,670	2,697	691	292	157
37 Tennessee.....	17,710	5,781	5,439	1,200	408	380	151
38 Alabama.....	12,113	2,879	3,916	1,140	648	167	81
39 Mississippi.....	7,396	2,012	2,467	421	196	5	58
40 Louisiana.....	59,696	12,822	23,454	1,565	342	31	140
41 Texas.....	122,540	6,719	52,809	3,153	997	125	435
42 Oklahoma.....	2,325	403	695	210	76	21	108
43 Arkansas.....	10,860	1,818	5,116	715	249	83	149
44 Western division.....	466,490	103,937	95,453	61,878	14,661	7,164	14,423
45 Montana.....	20,781	6,049	3,981	2,502	725	433	1,217
46 Wyoming.....	9,612	2,246	1,535	1,762	771	250	415
47 Colorado.....	52,370	12,283	13,026	7,113	2,152	1,129	1,671
48 New Mexico.....	7,054	884	994	443	214	55	112
49 Arizona.....	9,298	908	631	588	132	34	101
50 Utah.....	55,922	1,769	1,296	21,816	3,094	1,930	402
51 Nevada.....	8,387	2,639	1,230	1,294	241	142	339
52 Idaho.....	12,761	1,607	1,519	2,823	506	943	375
53 Washington.....	43,183	6,942	11,815	3,911	1,361	857	2,956
54 Oregon.....	29,223	4,006	9,813	2,563	1,073	232	1,258
55 California.....	217,979	64,604	50,113	17,063	4,392	1,150	5,577

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES--continued.										Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy..	Russia.	Other countries.		
157,104	217,217	233,079	66,196	90,195	68,572	13,048	54,742	69,802	342,574	714,270	1
110,797	28,029	3,138	4,195	5,941	19,701	8,516	32,181	31,934	71,283	272,107	2
9,721	650	70	319	1	212	1	62	121	92	4,574	3
11,517	102	84	10	.....	72	3	39	30	58	2,515	4
11,132	123	2	22	2	124	3	58	47	120	2,684	5
43,355	5,147	569	368	360	1,216	67	2,799	2,262	7,068	44,707	6
9,882	921	52	17	5	101	2	547	180	811	6,899	7
7,852	3,042	137	476	40	851	184	1,115	731	1,442	10,190	8
16,997	9,482	1,766	1,422	4,561	10,400	4,141	19,306	22,402	35,993	115,591	9
122	1,208	245	1,016	124	1,989	580	3,548	1,429	9,170	24,066	10
219	7,264	213	515	842	4,736	3,535	4,707	4,732	16,529	60,332	11
58	480	106	113	928	1,067	169	1,180	1,888	6,720	15,381	12
.....	79	.....	5	1	69	10	98	29	150	969	13
12	87	51	27	854	326	45	435	1,389	1,765	5,889	14
9	33	13	8	1	87	12	202	105	233	1,974	15
4	24	6	14	48	143	45	211	145	237	1,395	16
15	108	.....	6	7	100	21	31	19	479	1,821	17
2	14	.....	4	3	12	2	19	20	40	317	18
7	33	.....	10	7	72	2	42	75	102	531	19
5	44	8	12	7	160	10	50	71	272	1,282	20
4	154	28	27	.....	98	4	92	26	3,385	1,206	21
44,123	172,065	227,102	46,647	80,464	30,086	3,925	7,181	32,176	180,521	321,288	22
560	1,154	110	851	48,001	6,883	1,350	1,339	1,993	15,062	30,989	23
225	2,545	130	369	276	3,275	87	124	277	6,738	12,160	24
5,028	41,610	16,909	17,061	17,004	6,100	965	3,042	3,616	33,732	58,837	25
17,800	9,806	3,462	18,318	1,582	3,576	120	605	2,642	38,129	51,998	26
6,256	8,748	58,071	8,706	12,052	1,584	108	264	528	36,325	36,097	27
8,431	50,857	83,182	17,441	8,806	1,378	407	219	2,982	14,835	33,018	28
637	18,862	27,272	28,474	11,023	1,839	89	81	301	13,217	27,737	29
198	2,671	242	586	2,837	3,189	150	1,075	932	7,036	21,868	30
1,596	2,087	19,258	945	908	105	71	7	1,255	723	4,824	31
842	4,030	16,672	2,540	2,464	238	122	59	7,250	2,662	6,850	32
512	17,299	12,648	7,554	12,164	884	160	182	2,845	6,021	15,189	33
1,939	12,318	13,155	1,702	2,597	1,626	287	124	7,645	5,141	15,601	34
88	1,961	920	444	2,390	10,666	200	5,116	933	48,014	30,558	35
17	97	13	30	28	943	13	348	121	1,561	5,250	36
5	88	14	27	2	290	85	441	185	1,082	2,072	37
2	86	3	17	9	338	43	85	71	634	1,994	38
.....	105	5	30	3	298	10	187	24	342	1,233	39
32	97	32	92	8	6,794	7	3,309	127	2,090	8,748	40
25	1,344	801	205	2,001	1,682	26	651	377	41,519	9,482	41
2	50	48	14	198	57	14	2	16	65	337	42
5	85	4	20	51	264	3	93	42	721	1,442	43
2,038	14,646	7,413	14,797	472	6,452	238	9,084	2,871	36,027	74,936	44
630	607	565	233	24	178	14	68	97	401	3,057	45
31	469	149	267	9	45	.....	20	106	146	1,391	46
206	2,865	316	671	129	628	111	799	358	1,670	7,243	47
2	51	22	15	1	87	1	53	15	3,310	795	48
5	54	10	101	1	65	1	18	0	5,596	954	49
18	3,238	1,015	8,043	7	96	3	78	24	1,111	11,973	50
53	67	12	155	9	70	1	252	5	303	1,566	51
17	596	415	1,029	4	77	.....	20	6	353	2,471	52
542	2,340	2,982	786	126	411	11	133	589	1,127	6,794	53
134	1,178	794	418	60	359	23	114	772	1,658	4,778	54
400	3,181	1,133	3,079	102	4,427	73	7,529	890	20,352	33,914	55



## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 39.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by state and

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.					
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).
1 The United States.....	8,926,762	1,977,802	2,769,844	841,462	258,915	94,457	319,064
2 North Atlantic division.....	3,809,753	1,296,109	893,209	394,320	116,087	47,488	151,477
3 Maine.....	74,023	13,534	1,081	6,843	2,787	215	18,011
4 New Hampshire.....	69,856	16,383	1,610	4,474	1,984	57	7,715
5 Vermont.....	40,026	10,775	865	3,701	2,052	872	5,475
6 Massachusetts.....	640,810	275,127	23,173	66,706	23,936	1,002	79,851
7 Rhode Island.....	105,109	41,317	3,175	18,526	4,677	125	3,256
8 Connecticut.....	180,817	79,218	27,951	18,966	5,740	514	3,768
9 New York.....	1,541,365	499,094	496,060	123,119	35,715	7,706	30,291
10 New Jersey.....	323,371	103,545	105,307	38,772	11,904	935	1,914
11 Pennsylvania.....	834,376	257,116	228,384	108,213	27,242	35,912	4,298
12 South Atlantic division.....	197,603	48,277	80,287	19,463	7,000	1,613	2,188
13 Delaware.....	12,908	6,223	2,455	1,717	388	52	143
14 Maryland.....	92,570	18,920	51,911	4,929	2,174	692	344
15 District of Columbia.....	17,332	6,907	5,455	1,850	580	56	209
16 Virginia.....	17,662	4,617	4,287	3,059	1,076	209	338
17 West Virginia.....	18,475	4,917	7,215	2,504	840	363	134
18 North Carolina.....	3,506	471	1,068	835	404	11	119
19 South Carolina.....	5,970	1,639	2,474	533	293	8	64
20 Georgia.....	11,506	3,437	3,601	1,409	634	92	258
21 Florida.....	17,674	1,086	1,821	2,621	611	40	570
22 North Central division.....	3,956,223	477,146	1,564,348	304,469	96,838	33,100	132,883
23 Ohio.....	451,536	74,122	234,053	48,000	9,895	12,545	5,001
24 Indiana.....	143,094	21,235	84,290	10,460	2,967	785	1,723
25 Illinois.....	824,994	130,509	335,207	60,248	20,930	3,028	13,683
26 Michigan.....	511,219	54,842	138,414	59,574	19,695	682	59,994
27 Wisconsin.....	512,073	37,423	258,795	22,853	6,625	4,318	10,579
28 Minnesota.....	459,058	32,384	116,357	14,250	7,348	1,339	13,981
29 Iowa.....	316,744	39,294	126,182	25,501	8,541	3,455	5,500
30 Missouri.....	228,806	41,043	123,852	17,173	4,850	1,762	2,709
31 North Dakota.....	79,502	5,615	9,595	3,886	3,733	107	7,850
32 South Dakota.....	88,585	5,678	18,870	5,201	2,000	709	3,425
33 Nebraska.....	197,243	17,175	72,000	14,015	4,271	1,107	4,325
34 Kansas.....	143,369	16,926	46,814	17,302	5,873	2,423	3,520
35 South Central division.....	310,496	43,827	112,947	22,520	6,557	1,888	2,931
36 Kentucky.....	58,421	14,201	32,419	3,730	1,014	360	350
37 Tennessee.....	19,139	5,040	5,246	2,612	707	592	403
38 Alabama.....	14,082	2,666	3,863	2,748	1,311	361	293
39 Mississippi.....	7,461	1,851	2,221	827	211	18	145
40 Louisiana.....	47,878	9,121	14,403	2,161	489	97	802
41 Texas.....	147,400	8,450	47,956	8,682	2,267	284	1,031
42 Oklahoma.....	2,562	361	725	311	139	18	138
43 Arkansas.....	13,553	2,077	6,114	1,458	419	138	329
44 Western division.....	652,687	112,443	119,053	100,681	32,433	10,308	37,685
45 Montana.....	89,235	7,528	5,538	6,244	2,176	660	3,407
46 Wyoming.....	14,139	2,021	2,023	2,986	1,459	553	54
47 Colorado.....	80,662	13,476	15,122	13,990	4,612	1,993	4,071
48 New Mexico.....	10,505	1,063	1,373	1,193	441	103	270
49 Arizona.....	17,108	1,258	1,152	1,053	375	89	288
50 Utah.....	51,208	2,190	2,110	20,705	3,400	2,177	451
51 Nevada.....	11,602	2,763	1,569	2,115	488	104	770
52 Idaho.....	15,141	2,166	1,932	3,062	751	728	774
53 Washington.....	81,836	9,154	14,862	9,832	4,766	1,635	6,898
54 Oregon.....	45,733	5,245	12,426	5,720	2,723	348	2,283
55 California.....	285,578	65,579	60,946	34,211	11,182	1,828	10,934

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

689

COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES—continued.										Of mixed foreign parentage.	
Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.		
284, 937	473, 184	311, 548	128, 253	115, 170	108, 435	56, 713	181, 266	178, 303	618, 751	207, 998	1
220, 450	86, 875	12, 838	14, 118	11, 651	38, 780	42, 790	118, 540	93, 818	192, 307	78, 830	2
23, 204	1, 075	298	685	.....	443	8	246	421	405	3, 207	3
33, 330	1, 102	245	51	3	247	17	307	182	303	1, 780	4
12, 389	801	33	49	10	219	26	414	152	435	1, 758	5
93, 057	18, 546	2, 272	1, 402	580	3, 341	273	7, 814	7, 534	15, 311	19, 763	6
22, 353	3, 159	222	113	15	439	15	2, 431	680	2, 270	2, 336	7
14, 740	10, 000	362	1, 440	147	1, 970	1, 007	5, 264	3, 020	4, 611	2, 089	8
20, 524	28, 231	7, 192	5, 693	8, 098	19, 387	14, 532	63, 957	59, 353	88, 170	27, 993	9
397	4, 082	1, 170	2, 911	209	4, 342	3, 329	12, 700	5, 302	21, 406	5, 059	10
456	19, 213	1, 044	1, 774	1, 900	8, 386	23, 583	25, 407	17, 174	59, 456	14, 818	11
166	1, 771	588	540	1, 710	2, 214	1, 056	4, 732	5, 905	16, 673	3, 420	12
3	247	11	38	3	182	119	455	195	487	190	13
29	283	154	116	1, 529	531	130	1, 406	4, 297	4, 082	1, 034	14
28	120	45	65	8	316	34	412	218	556	398	15
12	202	99	75	71	293	440	1, 230	416	672	476	16
14	95	2	34	44	199	231	565	131	929	258	17
4	48	12	23	8	51	1	24	94	178	155	18
13	51	16	29	11	119	12	101	177	330	100	19
36	189	85	53	32	271	55	158	292	651	283	20
27	527	164	107	4	252	25	381	115	8, 788	526	21
58, 000	332, 948	276, 810	87, 081	97, 549	37, 292	11, 334	21, 586	65, 142	262, 130	97, 398	22.
985	2, 921	440	911	10, 639	6, 840	4, 817	3, 716	4, 446	25, 336	6, 916	23
247	4, 521	253	653	265	3, 192	301	413	547	9, 200	1, 923	24
5, 108	35, 123	27, 960	11, 278	26, 151	8, 168	2, 318	7, 876	8, 414	58, 933	13, 110	25
27, 909	27, 003	7, 382	6, 201	2, 150	4, 894	309	3, 216	11, 461	54, 284	33, 149	26
7, 886	10, 993	64, 594	13, 653	11, 763	2, 059	310	1, 060	2, 121	40, 905	7, 136	27
9, 951	99, 759	99, 593	13, 736	9, 330	1, 925	1, 010	797	6, 740	21, 123	9, 435	28
620	23, 872	28, 548	15, 271	10, 789	2, 275	173	501	750	15, 993	5, 479	29
333	5, 680	467	1, 809	3, 191	3, 969	477	2, 430	2, 359	12, 533	3, 073	30
2, 655	5, 563	25, 440	2, 970	1, 135	247	185	19	3, 875	1, 297	5, 450	31
890	7, 671	18, 975	4, 313	2, 444	341	302	260	11, 113	3, 561	2, 772	32
620	27, 856	3, 449	13, 725	16, 764	1, 262	359	704	5, 030	10, 600	3, 981	33
1, 440	16, 986	1, 709	3, 061	2, 908	2, 120	623	594	8, 286	8, 404	4, 374	34
256	4, 078	1, 633	1, 315	3, 443	13, 769	687	12, 042	2, 617	74, 411	4, 966	35
35	273	23	86	43	1, 083	39	717	382	2, 343	723	36
12	351	36	83	10	452	197	729	465	1, 760	444	37
27	233	40	69	23	558	138	291	270	808	423	38
6	295	54	90	5	423	38	417	108	583	159	39
82	330	117	212	10	8, 208	56	7, 628	340	3, 560	702	40
74	2, 745	1, 276	620	3, 000	2, 560	172	2, 079	924	63, 301	1, 070	41
6	135	34	33	250	82	22	7	48	129	115	42
14	316	53	122	93	403	25	174	80	1, 327	411	43
5, 459	46, 912	19, 679	25, 199	817	16, 380	846	24, 366	10, 881	73, 161	23, 384	44
1, 959	3, 691	1, 961	658	85	459	45	707	694	1, 827	1, 596	45
69	1, 330	336	695	27	134	3	273	778	436	494	46
434	9, 532	868	1, 639	201	1, 259	324	3, 850	1, 260	5, 310	2, 685	47
21	146	36	52	7	291	9	337	74	4, 793	287	48
19	155	53	170	2	263	6	206	44	11, 666	309	49
23	5, 946	1, 700	8, 815	8	1, 786	14	336	279	1, 782	1, 386	50
225	300	61	325	11	221	5	1, 108	34	1, 095	818	51
104	1, 505	722	1, 203	10	154	4	512	108	830	576	52
1, 285	9, 912	8, 991	2, 730	199	1, 009	83	1, 421	2, 071	3, 026	4, 253	53
824	3, 633	2, 204	1, 258	71	804	54	545	2, 536	3, 761	1, 798	54
996	10, 762	3, 587	7, 647	196	11, 600	299	15, 071	3, 093	38, 055	9, 682	55

TABLE 40.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	2,424,693	508,734	833,261	394,168	100,710	35,211	243,087	44,465	24,227	30,405	13,888	6,853	62,055	1,437	11,337	5,140	109,715
North Atlantic division.	794,892	236,901	218,704	130,052	34,734	14,465	73,206	27,153	3,796	953	2,060	418	15,243	502	3,542	2,169	21,904
Maine.....	10,230	2,702	433	3,000	771	106	8,583	2,600	138	54	81	.....	213	5	02	20	372
New Hampshire....	9,121	1,764	261	1,514	445	10	3,090	1,702	31	16	20	6	97	.....	37	17	111
Vermont.....	17,394	3,040	252	1,584	874	127	6,175	4,068	21	2	8	7	175	3	10	9	139
Massachusetts....	83,944	20,044	5,208	14,824	3,776	712	17,489	7,595	641	206	257	7	1,081	11	450	104	2,479
Rhode Island.....	11,863	4,410	714	2,961	759	26	1,206	1,097	88	22	9	.....	146	.....	80	10	335
Connecticut.....	25,993	10,582	3,865	5,621	1,301	154	1,730	1,024	184	34	92	7	530	9	98	72	690
New York.....	321,323	80,895	100,671	54,549	13,611	3,177	27,671	7,026	1,406	357	928	301	6,758	326	1,549	1,268	9,630
New Jersey.....	66,358	17,950	22,642	14,975	3,240	382	1,666	139	324	98	331	22	1,474	32	.....	171	2,607
Pennsylvania.....	239,666	76,424	84,658	39,724	9,957	9,771	5,596	402	963	160	334	68	4,709	116	946	438	5,331
South Atlantic division.	92,109	23,555	36,260	14,089	5,338	946	2,282	144	583	196	316	89	2,098	37	1,035	269	4,272
Delaware.....	3,741	1,510	759	960	147	27	71	6	44	5	10	.....	102	1	26	12	61
Maryland.....	36,668	7,808	20,046	4,331	1,500	423	475	42	109	44	84	40	638	14	155	102	851
Dist. of Columbia..	7,386	2,170	2,300	1,413	430	52	253	22	37	12	53	.....	109	8	166	14	287
Virginia.....	9,596	2,661	2,692	1,968	603	97	302	24	71	33	32	15	287	2	231	34	484
West Virginia.....	13,292	4,228	5,053	2,065	582	232	281	15	21	1	7	4	271	7	88	8	429
North Carolina....	3,581	774	1,026	745	559	5	139	2	23	3	18	.....	86	.....	34	4	163
South Carolina....	4,009	1,172	1,295	561	379	6	78	5	48	12	27	13	93	1	61	41	217
Georgia.....	8,209	2,461	2,096	1,486	653	66	322	15	86	15	43	9	289	1	105	33	529
Florida.....	5,627	771	993	1,160	425	38	361	13	144	71	42	2	163	3	169	21	1,251
North Central division.	1,216,790	192,058	491,375	181,762	44,156	15,500	138,756	15,452	15,684	27,063	6,922	5,984	27,388	624	1,906	1,058	50,442
Ohio.....	192,385	32,036	100,527	25,907	5,765	4,792	7,539	686	605	58	198	309	5,594	135	367	230	7,637
Indiana.....	86,205	12,524	47,626	10,544	2,676	500	3,677	334	635	56	161	14	3,164	22	145	96	3,971
Illinois.....	202,979	38,176	85,761	33,759	8,134	1,606	14,041	1,706	3,400	2,051	4878	856	5,008	111	458	300	6,734
Michigan.....	142,105	15,977	29,635	27,289	5,799	536	46,584	5,098	704	392	475	173	2,549	40	156	211	6,467
Wisconsin.....	124,008	14,869	55,678	13,868	3,541	1,877	14,556	2,385	862	6,004	1,154	1,370	1,244	65	70	95	6,370
Minnesota.....	78,704	11,166	24,672	7,459	2,222	782	13,131	2,424	2,810	8,603	720	686	1,013	43	73	137	2,853
Iowa.....	119,712	23,106	39,831	19,611	5,259	1,831	13,257	584	2,343	4,152	1,128	1,040	2,209	40	96	100	5,125
Missouri.....	118,993	19,084	62,283	14,773	3,468	870	5,788	472	955	157	482	452	3,609	84	437	185	5,294
North Dakota.....	9,036	1,022	1,621	936	347	41	2,015	365	205	1,988	73	105	82	7	.....	7	222
South Dakota.....	20,289	2,913	4,753	3,029	820	339	4,022	351	308	2,005	273	132	286	18	20	52	869
Nebraska.....	52,418	8,452	17,693	9,879	2,437	1,075	6,368	258	1,376	480	717	584	898	17	52	132	2,000
Kansas.....	69,260	12,133	21,295	14,708	3,688	1,171	7,778	789	1,481	427	663	263	1,732	42	83	113	2,000
South Central division.	152,658	28,773	55,365	19,495	6,089	913	5,442	344	1,279	582	857	272	12,521	147	2,632	460	17,511
Kentucky.....	32,946	7,366	17,164	3,779	1,058	217	819	43	90	6	30	14	998	14	219	30	1,099
Tennessee.....	12,304	3,654	3,282	2,152	728	166	651	18	123	21	42	10	411	31	214	28	773
Alabama.....	8,522	2,384	2,199	1,548	699	122	279	8	91	28	54	11	395	18	98	34	554
Mississippi.....	7,944	2,305	1,886	1,226	435	16	206	8	106	49	58	5	569	5	211	27	772
Louisiana.....	20,394	4,085	7,955	2,578	616	78	617	125	252	79	211	6	7,769	11	1,398	88	3,526
Texas.....	40,470	6,519	18,865	5,909	1,873	221	1,893	110	444	352	369	215	1,877	80	303	205	10,165
Oklahoma.....	1,628	265	471	306	118	14	274	3	17	10	12	8	38	1	2	9	80
Arkansas.....	10,480	2,195	3,543	1,937	562	79	643	29	156	37	81	3	464	7	97	45	602
Western division....	168,214	27,447	31,557	39,170	10,393	3,387	23,401	1,372	2,885	1,611	3,733	90	4,805	127	2,162	678	15,496
Montana.....	7,260	1,635	1,470	1,394	440	152	1,380	140	80	74	67	14	155	7	11	20	203
Wyoming.....	5,100	595	522	868	240	98	432	19	79	17	58	.....	65	4	.....	.....	112
Colorado.....	10,282	3,958	4,276	4,214	1,234	538	2,897	141	295	73	130	10	520	18	114	43	821
New Mexico.....	3,947	501	675	429	139	27	328	24	10	12	16	5	177	5	42	10	1,547
Arizona.....	2,747	302	345	553	149	33	230	13	21	7	75	.....	103	4	18	5	389
Utah.....	16,889	849	583	9,090	1,512	835	965	26	567	271	1,510	.....	124	7	61	8	481
Nevada.....	2,621	640	380	508	171	59	511	20	21	17	50	6	60	1	21	9	147
Idaho.....	5,480	681	696	1,932	396	333	660	27	92	121	253	1	88	.....	11	20	169
Washington.....	18,339	2,674	3,692	3,602	1,382	351	4,007	419	437	278	366	8	347	10	82	76	658
Oregon.....	15,521	2,081	3,922	3,376	1,013	183	2,670	134	315	207	241	3	357	10	55	80	874
California.....	72,969	13,531	14,966	13,204	3,708	778	9,321	400	968	534	967	43	2,809	65	1,743	307	9,595

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 41.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other coun-tries.
United States..	2,378,729	502,155	827,823	886,711	97,661	34,863	227,144	42,356	23,810	20,883	13,077	6,744	61,187	1,300	11,090	4,002	107,297
North Atlantic divi-sion.	778,339	234,252	217,100	136,340	33,753	14,315	67,466	25,776	3,713	940	2,038	410	14,904	476	3,426	2,088	21,282
Maine.....	18,020	2,708	420	2,862	721	105	7,821	2,455	130	53	80	.....	205	5	01	20	307
New Hampshire...	8,488	1,713	255	1,442	412	10	2,782	1,559	31	16	10	4	91	.....	34	14	106
Vermont.....	16,206	2,944	251	1,484	824	126	5,591	4,717	21	2	8	7	165	3	10	9	134
Massachusetts.....	80,536	28,615	5,139	14,306	3,576	708	15,875	7,172	621	203	254	6	1,057	11	483	152	2,408
Rhode Island.....	11,555	4,302	711	2,913	728	25	1,112	1,032	86	22	9	.....	140	.....	77	10	323
Connecticut.....	25,487	10,485	3,827	5,522	1,276	150	1,618	947	169	33	92	7	524	7	94	68	608
New York.....	315,002	89,766	99,872	53,737	13,209	3,147	25,739	7,366	1,382	352	916	296	6,001	310	1,490	1,225	0,504
New Jersey.....	65,433	17,762	22,430	14,772	3,181	375	1,556	134	321	90	327	22	1,449	29	305	170	2,510
Pennsylvania.....	237,522	75,902	84,189	39,297	9,826	9,669	5,372	394	946	169	333	68	4,732	111	022	420	5,173
South Atlantic divi-sion.	91,317	23,412	30,106	14,514	5,277	941	2,165	136	582	194	313	88	2,076	36	1,022	258	4,197
Delaware.....	3,700	1,497	754	951	144	27	63	4	44	5	10	.....	101	1	26	12	61
Maryland.....	36,434	7,759	19,977	4,283	1,491	423	456	41	100	44	34	45	633	14	150	94	831
Dist. of Columbia..	7,293	2,147	2,280	1,397	422	51	243	22	37	12	53	.....	164	8	163	13	281
Virginia.....	9,467	2,635	2,674	1,931	637	96	282	22	70	33	32	15	283	2	231	33	471
West Virginia.....	13,250	4,222	5,043	2,059	575	231	272	15	21	1	7	4	200	6	88	8	420
North Carolina.....	3,547	771	1,023	732	555	5	131	.....	23	3	18	.....	85	.....	34	4	163
South Carolina.....	3,973	1,164	1,285	556	373	6	78	5	48	11	24	13	93	1	61	41	214
Georgia.....	8,145	2,455	2,084	1,470	642	85	311	14	80	15	43	9	287	1	105	32	626
Florida.....	5,508	762	986	1,135	418	37	329	13	144	70	42	2	161	3	164	21	1,221
North Central divi-sion.	1,194,079	189,042	488,347	178,227	42,648	15,352	130,249	14,787	15,403	20,580	6,774	5,902	27,022	611	1,017	1,594	40,024
Ohio.....	190,917	31,820	100,149	25,672	5,654	4,770	7,213	664	600	37	197	308	5,509	132	350	221	7,535
Indiana.....	85,642	12,427	47,491	10,444	2,641	550	3,550	327	628	56	160	14	3,145	21	141	95	3,046
Illinois.....	199,982	37,068	85,157	33,246	7,903	1,584	13,354	1,654	3,334	1,944	849	842	4,958	110	447	203	6,570
Michigan.....	133,783	14,985	20,202	25,891	5,257	523	42,364	4,755	692	378	457	166	2,444	37	148	206	6,278
Wisconsin.....	122,851	14,082	55,343	13,675	3,445	1,865	13,990	2,332	843	6,467	1,144	1,357	1,223	65	69	61	6,254
Minnesota.....	76,761	10,930	24,401	7,235	2,077	776	12,414	2,331	2,725	8,487	704	603	973	42	72	130	2,811
Iowa.....	118,165	22,900	30,602	10,388	5,158	1,811	12,752	565	2,296	4,095	1,077	1,035	2,180	38	96	98	5,074
Missouri.....	118,072	19,550	62,030	14,612	3,410	863	5,609	455	949	156	470	450	3,576	84	430	132	6,273
North Dakota.....	8,363	908	1,685	853	284	1,683	341	204	1,981	72	105	78	7	.....	7	7	217
South Dakota.....	19,742	2,835	4,713	2,961	763	335	3,795	341	307	2,061	271	129	284	10	28	45	858
Nebraska.....	51,433	8,335	17,484	9,716	2,387	1,070	6,048	249	1,353	474	706	573	875	17	48	127	1,971
Kansas.....	68,368	12,062	21,100	14,534	3,009	1,161	7,465	773	1,472	424	658	260	1,717	42	82	100	2,870
South Central divi-sion.	151,005	28,573	55,055	10,274	6,010	808	5,233	337	1,274	575	850	266	12,408	147	2,610	450	17,030
Kentucky.....	32,772	7,330	17,115	3,744	1,040	216	789	41	90	6	30	14	994	14	218	30	1,065
Tennessee.....	12,156	3,620	3,263	2,121	721	166	608	18	121	21	41	10	406	31	212	28	766
Alabama.....	8,429	2,363	2,189	1,527	692	118	264	8	91	27	54	11	391	18	97	34	516
Mississippi.....	7,884	2,295	1,879	1,214	430	16	253	8	106	49	58	5	502	5	208	26	705
Louisiana.....	29,158	4,655	7,921	2,551	611	78	603	125	252	77	208	6	7,710	11	1,390	86	3,474
Texas.....	48,624	6,466	18,695	5,895	1,839	214	1,826	110	442	348	366	209	1,849	60	386	203	9,716
Oklahoma.....	1,607	261	468	305	117	14	264	3	17	10	12	8	38	1	2	0	78
Arkansas.....	10,375	2,183	3,525	1,917	554	70	621	24	155	37	81	3	458	7	97	43	594
Western division...	163,989	26,876	31,215	38,356	9,973	3,367	22,031	1,320	2,838	1,594	3,702	78	4,717	120	2,121	563	15,128
Montana.....	-7,026	1,585	1,457	1,354	410	149	1,309	143	80	72	67	14	150	7	11	20	108
Wyoming.....	3,029	582	513	854	231	97	402	17	79	17	58	.....	65	.....	4	.....	110
Colorado.....	18,804	3,901	4,236	4,140	1,185	533	2,698	135	290	73	129	10	509	18	110	40	797
New Mexico.....	3,857	489	672	413	137	27	311	23	10	12	16	5	177	5	41	10	1,600
Arizona.....	2,655	295	343	544	142	33	217	13	21	7	74	.....	98	4	18	5	841
Utah.....	16,747	841	675	9,039	1,603	831	928	24	564	269	1,409	.....	123	7	59	8	477
Nevada.....	2,569	635	377	500	163	50	493	20	20	17	50	6	50	1	19	9	141
Idaho.....	5,412	671	693	1,914	390	333	634	27	91	120	253	.....	88	.....	11	19	168
Washington.....	17,653	2,579	3,865	3,463	1,295	345	3,693	404	428	274	365	0	393	9	77	76	643
Oregon.....	15,119	2,017	3,886	3,305	970	182	2,537	129	308	205	237	3	347	10	55	75	853
California.....	71,118	13,281	14,798	12,830	3,547	768	8,809	385	949	528	954	34	2,768	50	1,710	301	9,301

TABLE 42.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	45,964	6,579	5,438	7,457	3,049	348	15,943	2,109	417	522	211	109	868	47	241	178	2,448
North Atlantic division.	16,553	2,649	1,604	2,712	981	150	5,740	1,377	83	13	22	8	279	26	116	81	713
Maine.....	1,210	89	7	138	50	1	702	145	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	5
New Hampshire.....	633	51	6	72	33	1	308	143	1	1	2	6	3	3	3	3	5
Vermont.....	1,098	96	1	100	50	1	584	251	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	5
Massachusetts.....	3,408	429	69	518	200	4	1,614	423	20	3	3	1	24	17	12	12	71
Rhode Island.....	308	48	3	43	31	1	94	65	2	1	1	6	3	3	3	3	12
Connecticut.....	500	97	38	99	25	4	112	77	15	1	1	6	2	4	4	4	22
New York.....	6,321	1,129	799	1,112	402	30	1,932	260	24	5	12	5	157	10	59	43	336
New Jersey.....	925	188	212	203	59	7	110	5	3	3	4	25	3	5	1	1	97
Pennsylvania.....	2,144	522	469	427	131	102	224	8	17	1	1	37	5	24	18	18	159
South Atlantic division.	792	143	154	175	61	5	117	8	1	2	3	1	22	1	13	11	75
Delaware.....	41	13	5	9	3	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland.....	234	49	69	48	9	1	19	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	8	8	20
Dist. of Columbia..	93	23	20	16	8	1	10	1	1	1	1	5	5	3	1	1	6
Virginia.....	129	26	18	37	6	1	20	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	13
West Virginia.....	42	6	10	6	7	1	9	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina.....	34	3	3	13	4	1	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	36	8	10	5	6	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Georgia.....	64	6	12	16	11	1	11	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3
Florida.....	110	9	7	25	7	1	32	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	1	1	30
North Central division.	22,711	3,016	3,028	3,535	1,508	148	8,507	665	281	483	148	82	366	13	49	64	818
Ohio.....	1,468	216	378	235	111	22	326	22	5	1	1	1	25	3	11	9	102
Indiana.....	563	97	135	100	35	4	121	7	7	1	1	19	1	4	1	1	31
Illinois.....	2,997	508	604	513	171	22	687	52	66	107	29	14	50	1	11	7	155
Michigan.....	8,322	992	483	1,398	542	83	4,220	343	12	14	18	7	105	3	8	5	189
Wisconsin.....	1,757	187	335	193	96	12	560	53	19	137	10	13	21	1	4	4	116
Minnesota.....	2,033	236	271	224	145	6	717	93	85	116	16	23	40	1	1	17	42
Iowa.....	1,547	206	229	223	101	20	505	19	47	57	51	5	29	2	2	2	51
Missouri.....	921	134	253	161	58	7	179	17	6	1	3	2	33	7	3	3	57
North Dakota.....	673	114	36	83	63	3	332	24	1	7	1	4	4	1	1	1	5
South Dakota.....	547	78	40	68	57	4	227	10	1	34	2	3	2	2	1	7	11
Nebraska.....	985	117	209	163	50	5	320	9	23	6	11	11	23	4	5	5	20
Kansas.....	808	131	105	174	79	10	313	16	9	3	5	3	15	1	4	4	30
South Central division.	1,683	200	310	221	79	15	209	7	5	7	7	6	113	1	22	7	475
Kentucky.....	174	36	49	35	12	1	30	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Tennessee.....	148	34	19	31	7	1	43	2	2	1	1	5	5	2	2	2	4
Alabama.....	93	21	10	21	7	4	15	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	9
Mississippi.....	60	10	7	12	5	1	8	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	1	1	7
Louisiana.....	236	30	34	27	5	1	14	1	2	3	1	50	8	8	2	2	52
Texas.....	846	53	170	74	34	7	67	2	4	4	3	6	28	7	2	2	389
Oklahoma.....	21	4	3	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Arkansas.....	105	12	18	20	8	3	22	5	1	1	1	6	6	1	1	2	8
Western division.....	4,225	571	342	814	420	30	1,370	52	47	17	31	12	88	7	41	15	368
Montana.....	234	50	13	40	39	3	71	6	2	2	1	5	5	1	1	1	5
Wyoming.....	80	13	9	14	9	1	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Colorado.....	478	57	40	74	49	5	199	6	5	1	1	11	11	4	3	3	24
New Mexico.....	90	12	3	16	2	1	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	38
Arizona.....	92	7	2	9	7	1	13	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	48
Utah.....	142	8	8	51	9	4	37	2	3	2	11	1	1	2	2	2	4
Nevada.....	52	5	3	8	8	1	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	6
Idaho.....	68	10	3	18	6	1	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	736	95	27	139	87	6	314	15	11	4	1	2	14	1	5	5	15
Oregon.....	402	64	36	71	43	1	133	5	7	2	4	10	10	1	1	5	21
California.....	1,851	250	198	374	161	10	512	15	19	6	13	9	41	6	27	6	294

## FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 43.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swo-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Russin.	Other coun-tries.
United States..	1,083,169	262,305	242,117	198,347	46,911	15,497	193,393	26,022	11,802	15,499	4,609	3,296	16,426	321	1,256	1,330	43,048
North Atlantic divi-sion.	420,790	148,558	62,713	78,714	19,175	6,855	68,576	18,120	1,827	264	302	149	4,727	140	438	433	9,700
Maine .....	14,899	1,644	94	1,086	208	20	8,596	2,251	83	11	14	8	48	2	3	2	130
New Hampshire...	7,424	1,458	111	1,011	297	12	3,156	1,164	33	10	1	20	5	4	3	130	
Vermont .....	10,724	1,707	67	705	321	22	4,896	2,854	2	1	4	35	1	2	3	104	
Massachusetts...	66,079	23,889	1,418	10,262	2,698	232	20,439	5,030	330	35	30	8	355	1	60	20	1,857
Rhode Island .....	9,967	4,354	228	2,281	626	42	1,187	893	59	14	3	40	1	4	13	222	
Connecticut .....	16,952	8,004	1,277	3,903	977	73	1,285	721	146	10	10	5	130	2	26	8	308
New York .....	162,118	57,980	28,092	30,484	6,656	1,429	23,910	4,981	649	129	139	95	2,377	109	216	281	3,741
New Jersey .....	32,953	13,098	6,541	7,834	1,860	240	1,149	76	125	22	51	6	461	7	49	26	1,408
Pennsylvania .....	99,074	36,474	23,085	20,488	5,442	4,785	3,958	141	400	32	54	23	1,252	12	74	71	1,883
South Atlantic divi-sion.	32,406	10,529	9,930	5,782	1,959	311	1,356	65	96	40	41	21	483	6	78	48	1,711
Delaware .....	1,894	1,018	159	452	97	12	66	2	18	5	5	19	1	1	3	43	
Maryland .....	13,886	3,896	6,256	2,054	615	144	352	25	17	4	3	15	151	1	16	20	817
Dist. of Columbia.	3,599	1,503	760	669	160	20	194	18	16	12	11	68	1	12	1	160	
Virginia .....	2,551	787	468	697	221	14	158	1	2	1	8	1	66	1	15	1	110
West Virginia .....	4,298	1,463	1,273	774	340	79	136	6	3	6	3	63	1	4	0	130	
North Carolina .....	1,182	393	181	223	193	12	88	1	3	1	1	11	1	7	7	03	
South Carolina .....	1,056	480	243	126	95	22	22	1	11	1	5	15	4	7	8	38	
Georgia .....	1,886	682	352	368	126	19	131	5	18	7	3	4	59	1	9	3	100
Florida .....	2,054	302	238	369	112	11	209	6	8	9	3	1	41	1	7	2	730
North Central divi-sion.	504,135	78,254	147,261	85,221	18,945	6,066	106,728	8,029	7,772	14,190	2,160	2,975	7,890	136	264	637	17,007
Ohio .....	72,473	14,108	30,410	12,292	2,555	2,161	5,470	335	195	51	27	94	1,808	17	32	70	2,890
Indiana .....	28,368	4,810	13,371	4,290	1,066	160	2,310	167	209	39	17	11	748	6	20	30	1,174
Illinois .....	79,977	16,994	25,225	14,739	3,239	619	10,756	928	1,824	1,180	273	374	1,361	7	66	100	2,352
Michigan .....	84,681	8,510	10,864	13,016	2,858	234	40,042	3,110	338	215	186	99	1,039	15	15	60	2,562
Wisconsin .....	50,695	5,576	18,518	7,241	1,436	663	8,920	949	390	3,468	369	542	385	11	27	27	2,083
Minnesota .....	36,470	4,424	8,757	3,923	994	285	8,794	1,089	1,663	4,386	285	422	290	12	7	74	1,065
Iowa .....	48,091	8,137	11,529	9,151	2,418	720	10,190	300	1,094	1,850	307	569	610	8	18	26	1,698
Missouri .....	35,582	6,677	14,488	6,078	1,272	346	3,530	183	231	82	98	174	835	27	53	56	1,467
North Dakota .....	5,469	453	667	539	189	19	1,840	210	119	1,191	44	68	25	4	1	1	90
South Dakota .....	10,735	1,260	1,854	1,605	497	176	3,128	106	215	1,155	73	73	95	5	5	45	353
Nebraska .....	23,882	3,298	5,661	5,192	1,000	264	5,224	185	787	420	271	410	279	3	14	40	805
Kansas .....	26,902	4,058	5,897	6,255	1,481	419	5,609	377	707	183	155	139	415	21	6	81	1,129
South Central divi-sion.	42,533	9,350	13,178	6,150	1,711	318	2,201	61	257	133	80	122	2,078	22	237	95	6,631
Kentucky .....	9,256	2,401	3,963	1,347	374	82	335	8	17	1	7	4	264	1	17	15	390
Tennessee .....	3,468	1,109	710	642	165	79	265	1	29	5	7	89	3	30	7	237	
Alabama .....	2,200	661	438	438	220	22	112	8	13	5	3	10	88	7	10	9	150
Mississippi .....	1,519	527	248	320	100	1	75	20	5	6	6	100	1	9	8	64	
Louisiana .....	7,758	2,166	2,435	972	174	12	189	16	19	12	21	2	1,000	1	98	13	628
Texas .....	15,135	1,050	4,645	1,702	498	73	774	21	122	97	22	90	441	10	43	28	4,919
Oklahoma .....	664	130	113	139	42	5	158	2	8	8	11	6	90	1	7	85	
Arkansas .....	2,533	535	626	584	138	44	293	5	29	8	6	5	90	24	8	138	
Western division .....	83,305	15,605	9,035	22,530	5,121	1,947	14,582	647	1,850	872	2,116	29	1,248	17	230	117	7,400
Montana .....	3,417	662	402	708	238	90	871	89	87	62	56	11	38	2	4	67	
Wyoming .....	1,946	311	231	573	165	80	340	17	62	17	56	3	23	1	1	67	
Colorado .....	9,048	1,875	1,287	2,082	610	197	1,953	77	283	42	75	3	184	3	39	12	320
New Mexico .....	1,720	165	153	239	53	15	170	3	8	1	10	16	1	1	1	898	
Arizona .....	2,281	190	81	496	72	22	163	4	43	23	65	13	1	3	1	1,105	
Utah .....	12,792	814	226	7,299	1,061	691	595	30	570	201	1,368	46	46	3	45	1	342
Nevada .....	1,516	423	165	318	119	57	261	13	33	2	28	15	1	5	1	77	
Idaho .....	3,070	249	221	1,205	218	259	407	23	139	55	180	25	1	4	1	85	
Washington .....	8,582	1,273	1,241	1,726	486	152	2,613	113	179	240	58	8	135	4	21	333	
Oregon .....	5,942	811	1,105	1,308	394	80	1,464	63	109	62	50	2	85	3	5	11	300
California .....	32,985	9,332	3,923	6,582	1,699	304	5,695	215	337	167	170	2	668	8	130	67	3,086

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 44.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	1,039,927	257,620	233,170	193,131	45,117	15,265	171,883	24,978	11,501	15,089	4,579	3,233	15,986	248	1,126	1,175	40,826
North Atlantic division.	406,129	146,718	61,741	76,763	18,635	6,743	61,633	16,927	1,781	251	295	147	4,503	77	387	352	9,116
Maine.....	13,284	1,570	88	1,535	255	20	7,414	2,123	81	10	14	8	44	2	3	1	116
New Hampshire....	6,827	1,417	109	971	284	12	2,798	1,036	30	10	1	17	5	4	3	150	
Vermont.....	9,600	1,643	64	626	301	22	4,175	2,683	2	1	4	31	1	2	3	102	
Massachusetts.....	63,411	23,594	1,384	9,872	2,581	226	18,506	4,634	326	34	30	8	321	1	53	22	1,729
Rhode Island.....	9,697	4,314	220	2,244	614	41	1,115	825	57	14	3	35	1	3	11	200	
Connecticut.....	16,009	7,032	1,256	3,902	958	70	1,203	666	144	10	10	5	130	1	25	6	285
New York.....	156,707	57,147	28,531	29,090	6,451	1,404	21,559	4,755	634	120	133	98	2,308	52	193	224	3,413
New Jersey.....	32,361	12,956	6,442	7,712	1,825	236	1,057	70	124	22	50	6	447	7	46	24	1,357
Pennsylvania.....	97,553	36,145	23,647	20,211	5,366	4,712	3,716	135	383	30	54	23	1,224	7	58	58	1,784
South Atlantic division.	31,605	10,407	9,777	5,581	1,916	301	1,178	58	93	39	39	20	465	6	67	46	1,612
Delaware.....	1,852	1,011	157	443	94	12	52	1	17	4	4	18	1	1	3	30	
Maryland.....	13,641	3,853	6,191	2,010	600	144	308	22	17	4	3	15	143	1	15	19	296
Dist. of Columbia..	3,460	1,470	720	648	152	18	173	17	16	12	11	54	9	9	100		
Virginia.....	2,464	774	454	675	216	14	137	1	1	1	8	1	66	1	14	1	100
West Virginia.....	4,255	1,454	1,262	767	339	75	129	5	3	6	3	62	3	9	138		
North Carolina.....	1,154	397	179	217	192	12	81	3	3	3	10	10	2	2	59		
South Carolina.....	1,038	478	237	123	92	10	1	11	1	5	15	4	7	7	38		
Georgia.....	1,819	673	344	355	123	19	112	5	17	6	2	3	50	9	3	92	
Florida.....	1,922	297	233	343	108	7	167	6	8	9	3	1	41	7	2	690	
North Central division.	481,543	76,063	144,897	82,817	18,023	5,983	94,221	7,367	7,552	13,809	2,066	2,918	7,720	128	240	579	17,160
Ohio.....	71,270	13,957	30,128	12,038	2,503	2,141	5,065	309	192	51	27	93	1,788	12	30	77	2,809
Indiana.....	27,867	4,743	13,243	4,238	990	159	2,107	161	207	36	17	11	738	6	20	30	1,161
Illinois.....	77,445	16,504	24,712	14,446	3,129	608	9,848	860	1,741	1,103	251	62	1,343	7	58	88	2,275
Michigan.....	75,359	7,721	10,579	12,944	2,481	222	34,260	2,770	326	212	182	94	986	14	11	64	2,484
Wisconsin.....	48,871	5,422	18,193	7,073	1,387	657	8,161	888	332	3,304	362	536	379	11	25	20	2,095
Minnesota.....	34,582	4,258	8,544	3,769	919	282	7,874	1,014	1,002	4,271	272	405	282	11	7	57	1,025
Iowa.....	47,242	7,995	11,378	8,983	2,363	708	9,422	283	1,074	1,810	333	564	601	8	17	25	1,078
Missouri.....	34,782	6,574	14,368	5,983	1,237	340	3,254	167	225	82	89	173	814	27	48	49	1,412
North Dakota.....	4,870	385	652	503	147	19	1,468	175	117	1,185	44	68	24	4	1	1	83
South Dakota.....	10,129	1,195	1,818	1,566	469	173	2,702	185	215	1,126	71	73	91	5	5	34	341
Nebraska.....	23,045	3,230	5,530	5,103	959	259	4,808	173	774	416	264	401	272	3	13	48	792
Kansas.....	26,075	3,989	5,812	6,131	1,459	415	5,192	353	697	153	154	138	402	20	5	80	1,095
South Central division.	41,282	9,237	12,897	6,034	1,668	317	2,027	60	255	130	79	119	2,030	22	217	90	6,091
Kentucky.....	9,110	2,448	3,910	1,331	302	82	310	8	17	1	7	4	260	1	16	15	323
Tennessee.....	3,391	1,183	693	631	157	78	255	20	5	7	89	3	30	7	224		
Alabama.....	2,151	652	431	432	216	22	97	8	13	5	3	10	86	7	16	6	144
Mississippi.....	1,403	520	246	323	97	1	73	20	4	6	95	9	9	8	91		
Louisiana.....	7,611	2,149	2,399	951	172	12	175	16	18	12	21	2	976	1	92	13	602
Texas.....	14,422	1,628	4,494	1,653	486	73	700	21	121	95	21	88	438	10	30	25	4,530
Oklahoma.....	631	126	108	136	42	5	139	2	8	8	11	6	5	5	35		
Arkansas.....	2,473	531	610	577	136	44	269	5	29	8	6	4	89	24	8	133	
Western division.....	79,368	15,195	8,858	21,936	4,875	1,921	12,824	566	1,820	860	2,100	29	1,199	15	215	108	6,847
Montana.....	3,152	620	386	680	219	84	758	61	85	62	56	11	37	2	4	87	
Wyoming.....	1,879	305	228	561	153	79	312	15	61	16	56	3	22	1	62		
Colorado.....	8,640	1,826	1,271	2,026	598	194	1,732	70	278	42	72	3	178	2	34	11	303
New Mexico.....	1,628	160	148	219	51	15	151	3	8	1	10	16	3	1	846		
Arizona.....	2,164	186	80	485	69	22	149	4	43	23	63	12	3	1	1,024		
Utah.....	12,645	302	222	7,245	1,049	688	559	20	563	199	1,866	45	3	45	1	332	
Nevada.....	1,450	418	164	300	113	56	226	13	33	2	28	15	3	3	70		
Idaho.....	2,981	242	220	1,184	213	259	356	23	137	55	180	24	4	1	51		
Washington.....	7,921	1,202	1,222	1,617	447	148	2,252	102	177	234	58	8	130	1	18	305	
Oregon.....	5,015	783	1,088	1,250	360	79	1,315	54	107	60	48	2	80	3	4	9	367
California.....	31,293	9,151	3,829	6,354	1,598	297	5,014	195	328	166	163	2	640	7	118	64	3,367

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 45.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States.....	43,242	4,685	3,947	5,216	1,794	232	21,510	1,944	301	410	120	63	440	73	130	155	2,222
North Atlantic division.	14,661	1,840	972	1,951	540	112	6,943	1,193	46	13	7	2	164	63	51	81	683
Maine.....	1,615	74	6	151	43	.....	1,182	128	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	23
New Hampshire.....	597	41	2	40	13	.....	358	128	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9
Vermont.....	1,064	64	3	79	20	.....	721	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2
Massachusetts.....	3,268	295	34	390	117	6	1,843	405	4	1	.....	.....	34	.....	7	4	128
Rhode Island.....	270	40	8	37	12	1	72	68	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	2	22
Connecticut.....	343	72	21	61	19	3	82	55	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	21
New York.....	5,411	783	461	704	295	25	2,351	226	15	9	6	2	60	57	23	57	328
New Jersey.....	572	142	99	122	35	4	92	6	1	.....	1	.....	14	.....	3	2	51
Pennsylvania.....	1,521	329	338	277	76	73	242	6	17	2	.....	.....	28	5	16	13	99
South Atlantic division.	801	122	153	151	43	10	178	7	3	1	2	1	18	.....	11	2	99
Delaware.....	42	7	2	3	3	.....	14	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Maryland.....	245	43	65	44	15	.....	44	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	1	21
Dist. of Columbia.....	139	33	40	21	8	2	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	6
Virginia.....	87	13	14	22	5	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10
West Virginia.....	43	9	11	7	1	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
North Carolina.....	28	1	2	6	1	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	4
South Carolina.....	18	2	6	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Georgia.....	67	9	8	13	3	.....	19	.....	1	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	8
Florida.....	132	5	5	26	4	4	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
North Central division.	22,592	2,191	2,364	2,404	622	83	12,507	662	220	381	94	57	170	8	24	58	447
Ohio.....	1,201	151	282	204	52	20	405	26	3	.....	.....	1	20	5	2	2	30
Indiana.....	501	67	128	52	16	1	203	6	2	3	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	13
Illinois.....	2,532	340	513	293	110	11	998	48	83	77	22	12	18	.....	8	12	77
Michigan.....	6,622	798	285	972	377	12	6,682	331	12	3	4	5	53	1	4	5	78
Wisconsin.....	1,734	154	325	168	49	6	759	61	8	104	7	0	6	.....	2	1	78
Minnesota.....	1,888	100	213	164	75	3	920	75	61	115	13	17	8	1	.....	17	40
Iowa.....	1,440	142	151	168	55	12	774	17	20	40	34	5	9	.....	1	1	20
Missouri.....	800	103	180	95	35	6	276	16	6	.....	4	1	21	.....	5	7	45
North Dakota.....	593	68	15	36	42	.....	381	35	2	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
South Dakota.....	606	65	36	39	28	3	306	11	.....	29	2	.....	4	.....	.....	11	12
Nebraska.....	837	68	151	89	41	5	416	12	13	4	7	0	7	.....	1	1	13
Kansas.....	827	69	85	124	42	4	417	24	10	.....	1	1	13	1	1	1	34
South Central division.	1,251	122	281	116	43	1	174	1	2	3	1	3	39	.....	20	5	440
Kentucky.....	146	43	47	16	12	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	7
Tennessee.....	77	16	17	11	8	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Alabama.....	49	9	7	6	4	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6
Mississippi.....	26	7	2	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	3
Louisiana.....	147	17	36	21	2	.....	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	6	.....	26
Texas.....	713	22	151	49	12	.....	74	.....	1	2	1	2	3	.....	13	3	380
Oklahoma.....	33	4	5	3	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Arkansas.....	60	4	16	7	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Western division.....	3,937	410	177	504	246	26	1,708	81	30	12	16	.....	49	2	24	9	553
Montana.....	265	42	16	28	19	6	113	28	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Wyoming.....	67	6	3	12	7	1	28	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Colorado.....	498	49	16	50	18	3	221	7	5	.....	8	.....	6	1	5	1	17
New Mexico.....	98	5	5	14	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	52
Arizona.....	117	4	1	11	3	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	81
Utah.....	147	12	4	54	12	3	36	4	7	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Nevada.....	66	5	1	9	6	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Idaho.....	89	7	1	21	5	.....	51	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Washington.....	661	71	19	109	39	4	361	11	2	6	.....	.....	5	.....	3	3	28
Oregon.....	327	28	17	52	34	1	149	9	2	2	2	.....	5	.....	1	2	23
California.....	1,692	181	94	228	101	7	681	20	9	1	7	.....	28	1	12	3	319



## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 16.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	922,268	175,312	150,443	180,475	95,317	17,425	78,881	11,144	27,038	15,555	19,489	3,435	48,351	2,733	7,210	13,579	69,881
North Atlantic division.	350,937	81,495	49,934	81,933	36,684	7,406	26,978	4,983	5,051	2,230	3,520	739	16,486	1,275	3,021	6,748	22,474
Maine.....	7,841	2,229	237	1,781	944	41	1,736	200	124	67	77	17	157	4	29	28	170
New Hampshire....	4,295	1,129	123	1,108	461	20	791	374	36	16	9	9	129	2	5	5	78
Vermont.....	4,442	1,038	117	1,054	478	43	899	442	37	11	9	2	195	4	13	8	162
Massachusetts.....	64,470	17,061	3,631	16,318	8,094	622	9,822	1,906	923	511	533	67	1,014	61	384	506	2,357
Rhode Island.....	9,235	2,755	605	2,839	1,154	71	773	190	57	28	38	3	226	15	123	42	310
Connecticut.....	12,288	2,697	2,002	2,948	1,248	99	847	261	277	104	190	30	533	15	112	160	763
New York.....	143,554	28,065	25,822	30,806	13,284	1,793	9,428	1,309	2,204	1,089	1,659	458	8,199	823	1,457	4,554	11,000
New Jersey.....	20,662	5,270	6,836	6,704	3,138	366	698	85	512	171	551	65	1,685	91	393	309	2,668
Pennsylvania.....	75,150	20,647	10,551	18,255	7,883	4,351	1,984	190	881	233	454	88	3,748	200	505	1,010	4,104
South Atlantic division.	18,801	3,563	3,460	3,867	2,218	362	674	72	319	152	219	36	1,156	56	343	457	1,847
Delaware.....	1,159	293	171	280	123	21	40	7	11	9	5	.....	95	17	15	10	62
Maryland.....	6,920	1,379	1,411	1,331	753	158	233	26	123	61	74	25	380	13	85	214	645
Dist. of Columbia..	2,372	436	411	529	247	13	69	8	32	4	26	1	120	13	86	84	288
Virginia.....	1,871	315	282	412	271	50	80	2	25	10	19	.....	135	3	46	49	178
West Virginia.....	2,079	551	473	361	229	89	41	8	13	.....	13	1	98	4	16	11	171
North Carolina.....	472	72	87	111	80	2	26	1	12	11	5	.....	28	.....	2	5	30
South Carolina.....	631	73	111	91	88	.....	14	4	19	8	20	.....	37	.....	27	34	103
Georgia.....	1,565	244	289	314	177	16	82	8	31	22	14	9	120	4	32	27	157
Florida.....	1,732	201	215	438	250	13	89	8	53	27	43	.....	119	2	34	29	211
North Central division.	418,686	71,599	75,575	73,692	40,773	6,505	41,846	5,255	17,278	10,684	10,769	2,240	21,353	1,008	1,448	4,384	34,277
Ohio.....	48,905	8,268	9,255	8,588	3,840	1,618	2,186	269	446	63	212	200	3,717	182	214	449	1,398
Indiana.....	14,083	2,098	3,814	2,045	1,194	227	624	102	266	67	95	26	1,749	10	58	121	1,087
Illinois.....	71,947	12,673	13,852	13,143	6,857	1,008	5,046	525	2,997	1,761	2,082	414	3,896	258	372	893	6,090
Michigan.....	85,147	16,445	9,371	10,548	10,798	537	15,877	2,153	1,292	918	835	106	2,698	72	195	607	3,625
Wisconsin.....	43,233	6,143	8,411	6,150	3,109	634	4,100	722	2,657	1,888	1,649	552	1,798	84	125	245	4,000
Minnesota.....	42,453	6,326	6,673	4,711	3,067	328	4,591	644	5,030	3,508	2,067	243	1,494	107	76	400	3,008
Iowa.....	33,216	5,982	6,401	5,784	3,344	674	2,649	142	1,258	724	1,406	174	1,531	78	44	124	2,901
Missouri.....	25,571	3,987	6,601	4,042	2,215	369	1,147	127	518	101	296	144	2,095	93	198	395	3,163
North Dakota.....	10,274	2,134	882	1,598	1,596	29	1,850	161	720	488	215	22	165	14	4	104	312
South Dakota.....	9,622	1,423	1,636	1,446	955	152	1,005	111	715	593	381	60	303	12	19	207	604
Nebraska.....	19,170	2,944	4,149	3,096	1,750	409	1,333	146	934	397	1,054	248	876	47	32	210	1,645
Kansas.....	20,065	3,176	4,490	3,535	2,048	410	1,438	153	445	276	477	51	1,031	51	111	440	1,924
South Central division.	35,524	4,537	8,222	5,375	2,656	425	1,026	128	756	270	641	260	4,933	190	994	715	4,300
Kentucky.....	5,973	976	1,694	940	438	108	105	20	54	12	30	3	769	19	65	82	588
Tennessee.....	2,516	415	509	463	301	37	96	2	41	5	20	1	140	46	62	59	350
Alabama.....	2,417	361	412	513	285	73	57	8	72	23	64	3	221	12	53	25	238
Mississippi.....	1,402	177	279	222	113	10	52	4	36	14	16	4	208	7	50	37	167
Louisiana.....	9,450	802	1,896	1,228	470	51	145	47	209	68	197	21	2,283	23	537	181	1,292
Texas.....	11,461	1,380	2,859	1,554	857	99	333	41	310	139	298	223	1,133	75	204	322	1,625
Oklahoma.....	452	80	76	99	43	5	52	3	7	7	3	2	33	.....	6	5	31
Arkansas.....	1,853	337	437	356	149	36	96	3	27	8	13	3	137	8	17	24	302
Western division.....	98,320	14,118	13,252	21,608	12,986	2,727	8,357	726	3,634	2,213	4,340	160	4,423	204	1,404	1,275	6,893
Montana.....	4,653	983	691	879	591	141	567	87	118	94	85	7	180	11	42	47	214
Wyoming.....	1,885	268	183	470	351	115	161	27	60	18	55	6	74	.....	9	14	71
Colorado.....	9,928	1,842	1,266	2,113	1,390	355	883	80	231	133	234	14	445	29	100	181	693
New Mexico.....	1,082	186	146	240	158	37	75	1	26	10	.....	.....	89	1	27	18	50
Arizona.....	1,263	162	240	242	142	22	102	4	32	13	28	.....	132	1	40	28	75
Utah.....	13,359	800	798	4,081	2,137	901	572	37	1,029	546	1,712	1	173	11	73	32	447
Nevada.....	1,884	332	252	457	225	39	182	31	53	30	61	1	75	6	30	11	60
Idaho.....	3,047	391	274	774	435	172	216	17	170	98	284	1	95	.....	7	11	162
Washington.....	11,047	1,963	1,072	2,205	1,633	171	1,544	118	485	373	296	7	439	10	46	104	621
Oregon.....	6,576	937	1,042	1,278	832	71	620	33	278	226	183	18	243	3	62	177	879
California.....	43,596	6,245	7,378	8,860	5,092	703	3,435	291	1,152	672	1,402	105	2,472	132	968	642	4,047

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 47.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), having mothers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.	Other countries.
United States..	922, 298	204, 320	127, 952	158, 897	79, 261	21, 071	145, 018	12, 726	24, 431	22, 254	10, 950	6, 424	36, 423	1, 961	2, 078	6, 614	61, 879
North Atlantic division.	350, 937	105, 448	38, 296	71, 880	33, 724	9, 353	47, 933	6, 091	3, 805	1, 186	1, 351	715	11, 527	970	688	1, 899	16, 062
Maine .....	7, 841	1, 887	98	1, 095	647	32	3, 160	580	70	29	37	13	60		9	8	110
New Hampshire..	4, 295	1, 196	81	734	455	22	1, 217	377	39	20	4	3	73	5	2		67
Vermont.....	4, 442	1, 230	67	566	353	37	1, 440	506	28	14			80	1	8	5	61
Massachusetts..	64, 470	20, 485	1, 050	12, 014	6, 181	620	17, 783	1, 939	649	216	93	52	894	29	70	171	1, 318
Rhode Island....	9, 235	3, 168	242	2, 286	1, 205	116	1, 267	354	87	28	17	3	120	2	19	30	231
Connecticut.....	12, 288	4, 577	1, 172	2, 476	1, 434	159	900	223	234	50	81	14	312	19	26	73	338
New York.....	143, 554	43, 583	20, 057	27, 838	10, 738	1, 535	17, 150	1, 873	1, 725	566	660	469	6, 058	636	311	1, 077	8, 378
New Jersey.....	29, 662	9, 884	4, 278	6, 344	3, 078	452	1, 369	71	340	129	257	32	1, 257	43	70	159	1, 884
Pennsylvania....	75, 150	19, 429	9, 445	18, 536	9, 573	6, 380	3, 632	168	624	134	194	129	2, 673	235	167	376	3, 455
South Atlantic division.	18, 801	4, 864	3, 383	3, 832	1, 992	472	1, 154	89	186	36	99	42	884	55	92	151	1, 470
Delaware.....	1, 159	474	114	237	161	26	42	2	14		4	3	33	7	4	6	32
Maryland.....	6, 920	1, 779	1, 550	1, 335	773	199	297	27	54	18	27	29	297	14	20	80	421
Dist. of Columbia..	2, 372	775	442	456	188	30	142	15	22	2	2	4	90	12	13	15	164
Virginia.....	1, 871	467	260	442	173	52	154	1	12	4	16		112	6	18	4	150
West Virginia....	2, 079	382	369	461	298	99	99	6	13			1	100	2	6	5	224
North Carolina....	472	88	59	112	47	9	83	1	2				33		1	2	41
South Carolina....	631	166	143	122	44	8	24	9	5				37	5	2	12	53
Georgia.....	1, 565	404	268	331	138	35	111	5	26	2	15		161	8	7	13	101
Florida.....	1, 732	320	187	336	170	14	202	23	38	10	17	5	61	1	21	14	294
North Central division.	418, 680	67, 247	67, 212	59, 668	31, 674	7, 515	81, 085	5, 709	15, 825	13, 318	5, 699	5, 095	16, 827	748	569	3, 719	31, 776
Ohio.....	43, 905	8, 099	9, 311	8, 110	3, 529	2, 125	4, 387	262	341	57	64	237	2, 823	136	81	209	4, 125
Indiana.....	14, 083	2, 393	3, 067	2, 115	1, 021	297	1, 181	101	246	48	66	22	1, 259	17	22	58	1, 570
Illinois.....	71, 947	13, 753	12, 629	12, 005	5, 377	1, 305	9, 296	736	3, 274	2, 650	992	684	3, 359	143	154	372	5, 218
Michigan.....	85, 147	14, 104	7, 404	12, 143	7, 478	667	32, 449	2, 217	1, 313	984	428	239	1, 947	42	36	389	3, 307
Wisconsin.....	43, 233	6, 162	8, 854	5, 026	2, 459	706	6, 906	665	1, 546	3, 772	839	1, 197	1, 216	42	33	182	4, 228
Minnesota.....	42, 453	5, 338	5, 536	3, 703	2, 205	261	7, 547	712	4, 557	6, 291	936	532	983	141	58	472	3, 121
Iowa.....	33, 216	5, 034	5, 503	4, 871	2, 764	804	5, 741	279	1, 343	1, 414	758	540	1, 392	25	20	95	2, 633
Missouri.....	25, 571	4, 373	6, 110	3, 976	1, 677	372	2, 327	151	453	112	201	347	1, 954	82	112	156	3, 168
North Dakota.....	10, 274	1, 336	562	993	1, 059	33	3, 855	153	492	1, 009	165	62	112	6	2	164	280
South Dakota.....	9, 622	1, 238	1, 206	1, 089	702	110	1, 937	94	494	986	232	192	216	21	12	494	509
Nebraska.....	19, 170	2, 549	2, 941	2, 712	1, 479	316	3, 072	182	1, 008	686	765	855	653	40	12	281	1, 620
Kansas.....	20, 005	2, 875	3, 489	2, 916	1, 864	519	2, 987	157	758	318	253	188	913	47	27	847	1, 907
South Central division.	35, 524	7, 630	8, 890	4, 628	2, 217	464	1, 804	116	463	218	182	405	3, 620	93	237	320	4, 237
Kentucky.....	5, 073	1, 424	1, 488	922	396	112	370	32	76	7	8	18	573	5	24	23	495
Tennessee.....	2, 516	499	466	432	243	74	229	12	19	5	16	1	189	17	13	26	275
Alabama.....	2, 417	630	380	399	309	88	120	17	22	10	9	7	219	16	13	17	161
Mississippi.....	1, 462	390	369	143	91	4	55	3	12	5	16	1	168	7	7	3	123
Louisiana.....	9, 450	2, 711	2, 823	948	231	36	162	19	99	19	15	3	1, 435	10	122	46	771
Texas.....	11, 461	1, 562	2, 937	1, 452	684	104	573	22	210	157	109	349	857	28	54	189	2, 163
Oklahoma.....	452	99	56	38	55	14	103	2	3	8	2	6	32	4	1	10	19
Arkansas.....	1, 853	315	351	294	208	32	192	9	22	7	7	20	147	6	3	15	225
Western division.....	98, 320	19, 140	10, 171	18, 880	9, 654	3, 267	13, 042	721	4, 152	2, 496	3, 619	107	3, 565	95	492	525	8, 334
Montana.....	4, 653	826	379	833	619	169	870	85	180	132	62	27	174	5	10	30	252
Wyoming.....	1, 885	306	159	435	265	136	244	9	72	41	61	2	57	1	20	8	69
Colorado.....	9, 928	1, 640	1, 249	2, 014	1, 132	350	1, 408	121	404	168	173	42	470	13	36	55	593
New Mexico.....	1, 082	222	130	170	116	31	113	3	15	13	10	1	63	4	3	10	178
Arizona.....	1, 263	197	108	174	101	30	99	3	23	31	48	1	60		5	5	378
Utah.....	13, 359	496	384	3, 898	1, 561	1, 235	411	15	1, 508	829	2, 030	2	125	9	47	3	797
Nevada.....	1, 884	470	208	300	225	71	246	12	40	15	63		55	1	9	10	159
Idaho.....	3, 047	274	187	718	334	317	316	13	225	141	301	7	62	1	11	2	138
Washington.....	11, 047	1, 820	974	1, 864	1, 271	229	2, 557	158	483	519	150	28	296	3	22	87	586
Oregon.....	6, 576	1, 045	940	990	641	125	1, 226	74	314	227	111	17	261	15	13	79	498
California.....	43, 596	11, 844	5, 453	7, 484	3, 389	574	5, 492	228	888	389	601	40	1, 942	43	316	236	4, 686

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 18.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING

[This table distributes white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 37 (pages 685 and 687), according to the principal combinations. The column shows the number of white persons of Irish-English parentage, that is, having either fathers born in Ireland and mothers born in England or mothers limited sense, meaning thereby all other countries not specified, the same as in the preceding tables, showing parentage according to certain specified

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Ireland and Eng-land.	Ireland and Canada (Eng-lish).	Germany and other countries.	Ireland and Scot-land.	England and Canada (Eng-lish).	Eng-land and Scot-land.	Ireland and Ger-many.	Ger-many and France.	Ger-many and Eng-land.	Canada (Eng-lish) and Scot-land.	Eng-land and Wales.	Sweden and Norway.	Germany and Canada (Eng-lish).
1 The United States ..	922,268	137,282	90,669	77,444	64,564	59,620	55,590	46,131	43,262	36,912	35,256	23,119	19,965	17,953
2 North Atlantic division ..	350,937	76,890	35,879	10,507	31,812	18,424	22,031	22,164	13,213	14,146	10,071	10,022	1,374	8,477
3 Maine .....	7,841	983	2,333	21	394	1,134	440	100	6	61	686	23	35	66
4 New Hampshire .....	4,295	850	863	37	333	502	267	43	16	47	230	20	17	15
5 Vermont .....	4,442	557	1,037	20	255	607	209	48	6	41	295	30	10	22
6 Massachusetts .....	64,470	14,082	13,357	937	4,811	6,622	4,100	1,598	408	947	4,409	474	280	575
7 Rhode Island .....	9,235	3,171	840	129	1,003	518	886	295	47	179	351	92	28	52
8 Connecticut .....	12,238	3,062	878	611	1,347	451	924	1,072	274	495	170	132	91	71
9 New York .....	143,554	29,128	12,999	10,804	10,933	6,738	7,710	10,848	6,989	7,280	2,809	1,619	671	2,144
10 New Jersey .....	29,662	6,794	726	2,576	2,829	605	2,396	3,234	1,571	1,754	316	470	92	168
11 Pennsylvania .....	75,150	18,257	2,837	4,372	9,847	1,247	5,099	4,926	3,836	3,336	706	7,153	141	375
12 South Atlantic division ..	18,801	3,244	637	1,760	1,806	534	1,488	1,539	1,022	1,041	304	460	48	138
13 Delaware .....	1,159	325	35	43	174	25	69	112	47	51	19	17	5	.....
14 Maryland .....	6,920	1,177	186	671	722	128	443	737	415	473	154	194	13	33
15 District of Columbia .....	2,372	531	71	262	225	62	139	205	82	125	23	18	4	23
16 Virginia .....	1,871	307	75	130	134	80	229	94	139	62	39	54	5	17
17 West Virginia .....	2,079	354	64	308	268	28	169	160	124	105	18	128	.....	21
18 North Carolina .....	472	66	34	43	36	37	49	5	39	22	30	2	.....	4
19 South Carolina .....	631	63	8	68	63	12	45	34	23	50	9	3	2	5
20 Georgia .....	1,565	249	85	112	101	64	138	136	107	88	15	28	9	10
21 Florida .....	1,732	172	79	123	83	98	207	56	46	65	52	16	10	23
22 North Central division .....	418,086	42,320	45,908	45,231	22,863	33,744	21,095	16,043	21,275	16,214	19,831	8,390	16,450	12,810
23 Ohio .....	43,905	6,267	2,845	5,928	3,005	1,826	2,618	2,665	4,413	2,580	600	2,442	51	703
24 Indiana .....	14,083	1,552	613	2,342	884	427	732	970	2,132	848	200	293	50	351
25 Illinois .....	71,947	9,800	6,065	7,651	4,597	3,888	4,189	3,596	4,197	3,485	1,848	1,367	2,219	1,297
26 Michigan .....	85,147	7,376	15,020	3,909	4,264	15,279	4,322	1,588	1,584	2,112	8,503	565	1,031	5,111
27 Wisconsin .....	43,233	3,406	4,449	6,703	1,640	2,163	1,511	1,550	1,601	1,824	1,313	820	2,711	1,126
28 Minnesota .....	42,453	2,642	5,350	4,374	1,492	2,495	1,285	1,125	1,133	826	1,939	297	6,572	1,134
29 Iowa .....	33,216	3,240	3,464	4,020	2,081	2,245	2,072	1,273	1,507	1,180	1,249	973	1,050	872
30 Missouri .....	25,571	3,136	1,233	4,782	1,409	864	1,285	1,572	2,486	1,410	576	404	76	524
31 North Dakota .....	10,274	551	2,142	254	518	1,273	473	117	106	156	1,537	36	990	351
32 South Dakota .....	9,622	689	1,112	752	491	800	478	211	242	223	566	125	536	216
33 Nebraska .....	19,170	1,725	1,542	1,909	1,092	1,147	1,102	590	794	824	637	408	510	599
34 Kansas .....	20,065	1,927	1,473	2,607	1,360	1,337	1,928	777	1,020	737	723	570	339	523
35 South Central division .....	35,524	3,957	1,102	4,501	2,053	711	1,603	2,332	4,889	1,747	407	503	155	318
36 Kentucky .....	5,373	830	296	765	389	108	270	613	1,008	388	53	131	8	83
37 Tennessee .....	2,516	307	128	349	222	91	206	142	186	112	56	69	1	29
38 Alabama .....	2,417	299	58	166	233	66	227	155	219	86	28	111	3	9
39 Mississippi .....	1,402	156	36	127	108	39	42	112	230	64	14	4	8	8
40 Louisiana .....	9,450	1,039	124	863	371	59	172	722	2,010	413	18	21	14	42
41 Texas .....	11,461	1,031	330	2,286	521	203	549	486	1,054	570	174	124	105	109
42 Oklahoma .....	452	49	53	28	43	43	25	17	37	5	23	12	6	16
43 Arkansas .....	1,853	246	77	317	166	102	112	85	145	109	41	31	10	40
44 Western division .....	98,320	10,871	7,143	6,045	6,030	6,207	8,773	4,053	2,863	3,764	4,583	3,744	1,578	1,209
45 Montana .....	4,653	547	542	221	393	353	278	139	139	129	342	184	103	69
46 Wyoming .....	1,885	209	105	54	147	124	286	41	34	51	88	166	27	27
47 Colorado .....	9,928	1,188	780	660	839	685	885	309	381	460	513	454	147	151
48 New Mexico .....	1,082	140	66	87	108	53	82	41	50	46	28	45	13	4
49 Arizona .....	1,263	119	57	162	62	51	74	48	32	43	35	31	3	10
50 Utah .....	13,359	591	78	208	374	570	2,421	73	66	342	161	1,513	471	22
51 Nevada .....	1,884	261	194	87	149	63	175	100	51	81	87	68	14	20
52 Idaho .....	3,047	194	145	89	171	182	385	75	61	63	105	328	84	39
53 Washington .....	11,047	1,146	1,355	499	738	1,079	816	229	242	340	1,022	242	472	220
54 Oregon .....	6,576	614	620	372	372	547	456	235	237	265	435	102	217	151
55 California .....	43,596	5,862	3,259	3,358	2,077	2,500	2,915	2,763	1,576	1,944	1,767	611	327	484

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TO PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

of parentage in the order of their numerical importance, and includes all combinations for which there were reported 1,000 persons or more. To illustrate: the first born in Ireland and fathers born in England. The other columns are to be read in the same manner. In this table the term "other countries" is used in its nationalities.]

England and other countries.	Germany and Sweden.	Germany and Russia.	Ireland and other countries.	France and other countries.	Ireland and France.	Germany and Denmark.	England and France.	Germany and Scotland.	Sweden and Denmark.	Canada (English) and Canada (French).	Norway and Denmark.	Ireland and Wales.	Germany and Bohemia.	Ireland and Canada (French).	Canada (French) and France.	Canada (English) and other countries.	
12,661	11,936	11,019	10,831	10,758	9,739	9,021	7,796	7,463	7,415	6,930	6,622	6,495	5,651	4,774	4,598	4,531	1
4,997	2,707	4,731	4,927	2,706	4,382	1,737	2,989	2,520	942	3,270	355	3,607	775	2,926	1,867	1,207	2
54	34	17	92	7	16	18	56	9	30	476	13	22	.....	85	80	75	3
30	16	1	30	7	23	.....	22	7	5	842	1	12	1	143	105	16	4
12	7	4	50	8	18	6	27	2	5	281	2	15	.....	276	167	45	5
821	191	322	750	189	541	77	358	235	119	1,120	68	374	51	1,209	538	427	6
105	38	16	186	16	68	8	60	26	21	202	9	51	2	141	95	25	7
156	150	138	224	99	210	137	73	112	64	94	7	86	31	188	93	21	8
2,631	1,313	3,221	2,357	1,395	2,198	880	1,559	1,150	385	700	170	935	496	771	725	383	9
508	321	306	526	390	413	394	297	347	125	14	50	102	63	43	22	140	10
680	637	706	712	655	895	217	537	632	188	32	40	2,010	131	70	42	75	11
472	247	355	383	269	318	168	202	256	14	0	13	157	47	47	27	45	12
12	7	3	20	5	46	5	13	8	.....	.....	4	22	2	5	2	.....	13
123	101	199	89	71	110	64	41	98	7	1	1	46	33	24	3	9	14
52	28	60	59	17	47	14	29	22	.....	6	1	6	3	8	3	2	15
67	10	33	60	22	42	17	33	18	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	1	11	16
15	25	7	30	26	25	21	14	48	.....	1	.....	27	.....	4	2	.....	17
19	3	7	1	5	2	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	18
9	12	17	31	14	14	12	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	19
38	28	23	19	38	16	7	28	32	3	.....	2	15	4	4	3	3	20
137	33	0	74	71	16	21	22	12	4	.....	4	5	5	1	5	17	21
3,382	7,315	4,641	2,889	4,966	3,011	5,183	2,962	3,461	4,106	3,290	4,986	1,929	4,321	1,485	2,263	2,500	22
409	507	334	414	992	403	144	310	492	34	123	8	571	239	91	86	147	23
114	306	97	118	427	163	68	109	172	47	30	13	71	36	38	51	85	24
713	2,014	732	532	911	585	1,010	592	709	764	302	873	391	591	210	240	280	25
592	499	341	414	451	435	339	598	506	379	1,749	205	173	163	487	855	939	26
376	774	217	306	370	267	728	217	370	371	336	1,059	145	1,214	169	266	366	27
190	1,063	344	198	284	227	505	160	204	854	300	1,442	83	448	322	247	238	28
277	654	147	250	454	258	1,011	235	238	490	84	443	153	469	56	129	109	29
282	507	287	240	462	887	274	358	272	101	28	50	69	333	73	43	73	30
34	51	145	48	24	23	43	24	40	98	144	199	8	28	31	46	72	31
59	95	555	47	68	36	161	44	79	127	42	278	44	148	19	40	36	32
153	450	344	135	166	110	639	169	159	617	110	316	138	543	34	70	111	33
174	395	1,098	169	357	117	261	146	200	218	42	100	83	109	45	84	90	34
510	549	536	804	1,254	1,033	425	610	560	77	30	72	142	359	56	58	100	35
41	87	48	101	90	101	10	64	55	.....	3	1	34	13	20	4	15	36
43	38	58	33	38	38	9	44	21	6	8	2	6	1	1	1	1	37
37	27	27	71	49	71	47	53	27	.....	2	6	14	1	12	3	10	38
26	12	30	68	56	22	22	23	10	.....	1	1	8	4	3	2	1	39
127	140	110	306	584	565	126	222	71	5	1	1	40	7	4	29	21	40
225	221	239	109	406	195	190	179	160	64	10	57	30	321	16	12	40	41
.....	3	6	7	2	5	.....	1	5	.....	3	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	42
11	21	18	19	34	36	12	24	11	2	2	2	10	7	1	7	12	43
2,700	1,118	756	1,923	1,503	995	1,508	1,033	866	2,276	331	1,196	570	140	260	383	670	44
75	72	33	34	24	37	33	48	66	47	35	24	46	22	21	58	39	45
26	41	9	17	17	18	33	27	21	36	19	14	18	6	6	1	4	46
161	137	82	69	129	94	88	116	95	146	42	61	77	20	30	66	59	47
31	5	12	25	33	18	1	13	13	6	1	2	8	.....	1	1	14	48
45	6	7	44	100	19	14	13	19	30	1	12	3	1	.....	4	33	49
636	72	9	29	33	19	254	117	57	1,308	5	609	66	.....	2	8	50	50
58	26	15	37	25	15	52	12	13	25	19	15	16	1	10	6	20	51
60	26	.....	7	18	15	55	32	24	195	9	92	34	5	8	3	5	52
159	105	71	98	93	84	98	90	100	109	75	138	31	18	27	88	91	53
118	127	67	76	37	87	98	43	72	70	39	58	12	25	9	35	40	54
1,331	501	451	1,302	950	639	782	522	377	304	86	171	259	51	148	119	357	55

## STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 48.—WHITE PERSONS OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Russia and other countries.	Germany and Norway.	Wales and Scotland.	England and Sweden.	England and Canada (French).	Ireland and Sweden.	Canada (English) and Franco.	Scotland and other countries.	England and Denmark.	Germany and Italy.	Germany and Hungary.	Bohemia and other countries.	Wales and Canada (English).
1 The United States .....	3,984	3,953	3,089	3,061	2,993	2,956	2,804	2,765	2,510	2,134	2,062	2,052	1,938
2 North Atlantic division .....	1,910	444	1,298	812	1,418	1,541	897	981	221	841	861	180	680
3 Maine .....	10	7	11	13	86	33	40	18	15	2			10
4 New Hampshire .....			4	10	76	10	14	9	3				5
5 Vermont .....	7		6	9	119	12	32	4		3	4		12
6 Massachusetts .....	136	53	100	172	503	332	220	151	35	29	20	15	200
7 Rhode Island .....	16	2	17	15	54	14	24	40	1	10	7		9
8 Connecticut .....	61	7	16	43	49	82	26	51	6	34	9	3	12
9 New York .....	1,170	274	307	346	386	710	410	400	178	380	582	121	151
10 New Jersey .....	105	58	70	82	34	165	36	113	47	168	80	19	16
11 Pennsylvania .....	405	43	767	122	111	183	95	186	36	206	150	22	202
12 South Atlantic division .....	146	56	106	74	27	48	34	60	21	86	30	8	30
13 Delaware .....	5		5		1	7	2	1			6		1
14 Maryland .....	59	45	74	27	7	14	2	13	3	25	14	6	8
15 District of Columbia .....	14		3	8	2	6	11	4		24	4	1	3
16 Virginia .....	6		8	8	2	4	2	8		9	5		5
17 West Virginia .....	6		11		1	1		2		5	2	1	8
18 North Carolina .....				7		4	2	3	1				
19 South Carolina .....	23	1		7	1	3	1	2	1	14			
20 Georgia .....	11	5	2	1	1	3	7	11	9	7	0		3
21 Florida .....	22	5	3	16	12	6	7	25	7	2	2		2
22 North Central division .....	1,368	2,953	1,450	1,206	1,304	765	1,440	953	551	575	874	1,570	916
23 Ohio .....	204	22	335	53	101	27	91	112	31	139	141	102	120
24 Indiana .....	44	18	88	27	21	47	48	39	7	24	18	3	24
25 Illinois .....	256	615	292	396	159	256	216	156	111	108	196	244	110
26 Michigan .....	110	132	112	91	552	44	394	183	74	54	43	51	233
27 Wisconsin .....	78	771	118	73	106	57	121	78	89	37	52	325	96
28 Minnesota .....	103	729	53	153	117	117	140	89	61	28	143	170	74
29 Iowa .....	51	253	159	158	79	65	116	70	55	16	78	94	80
30 Missouri .....	138	35	81	45	48	59	80	63	22	97	81	65	33
31 North Dakota .....	85	109	8	7	13	9	24	9	3	3	4	14	10
32 South Dakota .....	79	95	24	13	35	13	48	24	4	8	6	45	36
33 Nebraska .....	81	109	63	107	33	43	80	54	58	9	63	385	45
34 Kansas .....	139	65	117	83	40	28	82	67	36	52	40	72	43
35 South Central division .....	260	106	110	109	30	127	99	157	38	312	154	248	10
36 Kentucky .....	13	2	16	3	6	5	4	24		37	10		
37 Tennessee .....	18	1	11	8	4	1	15	20	2	18	50		1
38 Alabama .....	5		32	17	4	19	2	26	5	16	0	2	
39 Mississippi .....	4	5	6	10		12	8	8		13	10		
40 Louisiana .....	26	21	6	23	9	49	21	21	17	169	5		
41 Texas .....	171	70	27	43	5	34	23	56	14	50	40	235	5
42 Oklahoma .....	9	4	2			1	16				1	2	
43 Arkansas .....	14		10	5	2	6	10	2		9	5	0	4
44 Western division .....	300	394	725	860	214	475	334	605	1,570	320	134	46	302
45 Montana .....	18	30	53	23	20	18	22	24	15	13	8	3	12
46 Wyoming .....	7	12	35	5	4	6	18	6	1	0			14
47 Colorado .....	56	36	77	60	34	36	41	36	52	40	20	6	28
48 New Mexico .....	4	2	9	5	1		16	21		6	4		
49 Arizona .....	9	1	8	3		5	7	19	7	2			1
50 Utah .....	1	38	201	418	37	29	5	91	1,107	4	12		45
51 Nevada .....	2	4	6	12	1	6	8	11	21				8
52 Idaho .....	4	12	38	45	5	6	10	9	163	1			12
53 Washington .....	18	71	69	74	37	23	61	56	38	10	6	4	28
54 Oregon .....	27	15	29	40	6	10	20	42	35	30	15	5	18
55 California .....	154	173	140	175	69	336	126	290	140	208	69	28	136

# FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

PRINCIPAL COMBINATIONS OF PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

Scotland and France.	Ireland and Italy.	Ireland and Denmark.	Ireland and Norway.	Germany and Canada (French).	Germany and Wales.	Italy and other countries.	England and Norway.	France and Italy.	Canada (English) and Sweden.	England and Russia.	Sweden and other countries.	Sweden and Russia.	Canada (English) and Norway.	Hungary and other countries.	All other combinations.	
1,938	1,869	1,812	1,739	1,737	1,718	1,672	1,600	1,519	1,466	1,411	1,326	1,200	1,156	1,121	16,677	1
646	891	816	590	525	582	424	230	587	384	924	264	211	188	641	5,036	2
9	13	18	16	5	.....	1	8	2	37	1	1	1	17	.....	106	3
13	2	1	9	21	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	3	3	1	4	82	4
11	3	1	5	19	2	1	.....	1	8	.....	2	.....	5	.....	105	5
96	142	152	126	78	6	58	65	43	236	81	23	80	94	21	990	6
12	58	9	10	22	5	4	3	16	7	20	3	3	1	3	113	7
24	47	31	28	26	7	19	9	26	16	9	13	11	5	13	144	8
304	447	388	303	268	184	182	88	333	57	657	135	85	36	424	2,322	9
70	63	109	28	25	49	75	18	70	1	40	13	9	28	27	356	10
107	116	107	74	61	359	84	33	66	19	110	69	19	1	149	818	11
59	135	52	28	29	60	68	23	64	6	40	27	12	9	24	311	12
5	11	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	21	13
8	27	14	5	18	33	10	9	19	.....	18	6	3	.....	5	80	14
9	37	7	1	1	.....	17	.....	13	.....	8	4	2	.....	5	56	15
6	20	7	3	.....	8	10	.....	2	.....	2	5	5	4	.....	26	16
1	.....	.....	.....	3	13	2	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	21	17
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	18
2	10	8	5	2	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	5	7	19
11	10	1	8	2	.....	14	.....	8	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	28	20
15	10	15	5	3	.....	11	6	12	3	.....	4	1	3	1	70	21
791	261	405	766	1,073	818	346	1,015	348	819	239	709	728	844	348	7,778	22
92	47	18	4	88	171	31	13	33	10	27	30	4	6	73	458	23
28	10	7	18	58	38	12	5	19	10	12	7	9	2	1	87	24
149	69	115	182	118	162	83	226	131	130	118	165	76	72	93	1,265	25
167	20	54	42	330	64	43	70	38	175	22	50	217	91	10	1,283	26
51	16	48	109	189	100	32	259	18	81	8	45	39	201	27	1,185	27
47	8	21	154	107	46	27	157	25	221	12	188	260	171	42	1,209	28
72	10	57	75	28	78	18	105	8	53	8	40	4	78	8	513	29
60	42	15	11	40	62	62	4	48	21	25	62	13	6	45	414	30
7	.....	5	16	17	.....	19	1	16	.....	9	10	84	3	291	31	
14	5	5	41	37	14	5	48	2	35	2	22	60	33	4	303	32
45	10	29	12	28	30	10	66	7	30	2	55	27	22	8	507	33
59	15	31	12	33	53	23	43	18	34	3	36	9	18	34	353	34
121	353	89	84	33	91	186	25	237	9	61	74	25	10	45	668	35
24	4	2	5	15	33	4	2	26	1	4	15	6	.....	1	67	36
6	28	7	1	.....	21	11	1	9	.....	3	4	.....	2	2	82	37
6	28	5	22	2	1	5	.....	7	.....	.....	8	2	1	15	61	38
14	26	7	4	.....	1	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	39
32	212	35	33	6	11	70	7	138	.....	26	24	4	.....	4	251	40
27	51	28	18	10	10	90	13	41	8	28	21	12	7	17	201	41
.....	1	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	42
12	3	2	1	.....	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	30	43
321	229	450	202	77	167	648	367	283	248	147	252	224	105	63	2,884	44
20	3	8	17	7	5	8	18	10	7	12	6	6	13	2	105	45
5	.....	5	2	1	6	3	2	4	2	1	3	4	.....	.....	61	46
31	11	23	15	4	29	35	14	24	32	10	12	17	1	7	214	47
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	.....	4	.....	3	1	2	5	.....	20	48
11	.....	.....	2	.....	3	30	17	6	2	13	3	2	2	.....	32	49
29	6	38	2	.....	25	16	160	5	10	5	48	9	15	1	828	50
3	7	3	3	3	7	16	1	8	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	35	51
10	.....	7	3	2	9	4	26	4	6	.....	10	2	10	.....	140	52
31	8	9	30	11	8	12	31	10	81	12	28	46	32	2	303	53
31	7	11	26	4	21	18	27	6	27	11	22	62	4	1	191	54
143	187	346	162	45	49	486	71	202	80	79	118	73	23	50	955	55

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 49.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FATHERS OR MOTHERS

[This table gives in the first column under each specified country the total number of white persons having fathers so born, without regard to the nationality

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	IRELAND.		GERMANY.		ENGLAND.		SCOTLAND.		WALES.		CANADA (ENGLISH).		CANADA (FRENCH).	
	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fathers.	Mothers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.
1 The United States.....	4,826,245	4,608,833	6,759,890	6,146,255	1,910,766	1,687,367	580,185	519,330	222,468	206,400	825,234	841,677	497,050	481,080
2 North Atlantic division.....	2,973,212	2,908,822	2,023,382	1,855,753	820,802	750,420	245,556	227,037	103,977	98,314	316,673	332,998	303,309	355,464
3 Maine.....	31,895	30,405	2,340	1,871	14,580	12,580	5,235	4,465	485	390	38,218	39,661	35,725	35,756
4 New Hampshire.....	32,903	32,064	2,812	2,020	8,910	8,033	3,548	3,394	98	102	14,848	15,340	46,929	46,394
5 Vermont.....	28,092	27,470	1,708	1,473	7,979	6,612	4,270	3,592	1,564	1,453	17,174	16,445	28,931	26,881
6 Massachusetts.....	592,495	590,764	58,339	52,874	126,084	117,218	44,434	41,443	2,770	2,288	127,062	138,873	145,013	143,390
7 Rhode Island.....	88,145	88,502	6,780	5,931	32,537	31,304	8,569	8,547	272	333	6,659	7,134	33,528	33,482
8 Connecticut.....	181,505	180,807	55,054	51,030	37,212	35,082	11,287	11,140	952	931	8,116	7,724	23,877	23,530
9 New York.....	1,149,103	1,131,052	1,099,100	1,022,552	286,951	259,558	83,104	73,663	18,875	16,869	84,905	88,806	46,456	44,375
10 New Jersey.....	234,320	234,082	229,602	210,943	81,184	73,023	24,019	22,570	2,205	2,149	4,971	5,125	743	666
11 Pennsylvania.....	634,244	593,076	567,632	505,853	225,365	206,410	61,030	58,205	76,756	73,790	13,820	13,830	1,267	984
12 South Atlantic division.....	132,593	120,778	217,456	191,049	48,117	39,125	19,397	15,792	4,100	3,641	5,830	5,384	440	378
13 Delaware.....	15,225	14,914	5,603	4,046	3,925	3,374	847	835	132	122	292	289	16	7
14 Maryland.....	51,669	48,157	139,060	125,418	13,869	11,596	6,516	5,651	1,991	1,753	1,173	1,114	109	93
15 District of Columbia.....	17,258	16,931	14,535	13,020	4,730	3,913	1,581	1,252	164	149	616	630	67	70
16 Virginia.....	12,085	10,363	11,742	9,496	6,684	5,443	2,563	2,023	551	470	816	746	42	18
17 West Virginia.....	17,070	14,145	23,077	19,793	6,591	5,400	2,316	2,143	988	845	496	409	52	41
18 North Carolina.....	1,094	1,334	3,045	2,163	2,102	1,581	1,399	1,000	22	36	860	366	9	8
19 South Carolina.....	4,762	4,163	6,248	5,226	1,432	1,028	966	638	23	25	166	120	29	30
20 Georgia.....	9,866	8,247	9,081	7,306	3,835	2,734	1,723	1,157	191	163	740	578	64	51
21 Florida.....	2,865	2,524	4,456	3,673	4,949	4,056	1,486	1,093	104	78	1,171	1,132	52	60
22 North Central division.....	1,332,535	1,214,379	3,930,531	3,587,054	759,920	649,355	234,850	200,540	80,409	77,985	415,181	422,392	123,430	116,461
23 Ohio.....	209,755	191,658	651,289	581,228	113,110	99,026	26,157	22,636	31,634	29,510	17,832	17,904	2,459	2,101
24 Indiana.....	64,105	56,086	258,628	224,226	30,665	24,481	9,156	7,313	2,229	1,890	7,324	6,514	908	740
25 Illinois.....	335,589	315,427	790,201	728,442	155,084	134,926	48,603	42,288	9,266	8,480	41,162	42,127	12,867	11,800
26 Michigan.....	133,420	123,621	315,264	294,520	139,299	118,521	42,628	36,307	2,197	2,005	109,979	130,909	53,050	51,126
27 Wisconsin.....	113,916	104,642	615,923	579,206	63,631	55,874	18,037	15,282	11,769	10,627	38,633	35,203	17,240	15,756
28 Minnesota.....	93,450	85,729	275,979	258,927	34,567	30,023	15,895	13,775	3,958	3,394	42,181	40,800	21,450	20,183
29 Iowa.....	128,683	112,766	315,835	286,035	70,647	59,274	23,124	19,703	9,052	8,071	27,109	27,140	1,983	1,830
30 Missouri.....	118,769	106,158	366,039	317,693	47,495	38,644	13,476	10,742	4,523	3,982	11,511	10,433	1,130	865
31 North Dakota.....	11,709	10,342	20,624	18,770	7,760	6,758	6,297	5,602	282	264	16,944	18,783	4,777	4,614
32 South Dakota.....	18,021	10,183	44,955	41,626	13,292	11,421	4,852	4,276	1,945	1,740	11,067	11,105	2,194	2,022
33 Nebraska.....	51,663	46,107	162,143	148,923	37,548	32,477	11,367	9,659	3,706	2,802	15,626	16,221	1,530	1,499
34 Kansas.....	53,446	45,070	123,251	106,852	47,092	37,980	15,288	12,897	5,857	5,214	15,813	15,193	4,327	3,919
35 South Central division.....	130,050	113,729	320,206	278,687	58,500	44,468	18,900	14,092	4,330	3,774	10,684	8,221	816	521
36 Kentucky.....	43,022	38,595	100,953	87,546	11,146	8,606	3,201	2,475	977	840	1,521	1,212	115	92
37 Tennessee.....	14,890	12,519	14,530	11,801	6,517	4,976	2,144	1,523	1,175	1,125	1,301	1,048	37	30
38 Alabama.....	8,290	6,836	10,390	8,597	5,949	4,725	2,943	2,488	743	658	650	546	45	54
39 Mississippi.....	6,345	4,780	6,853	5,305	2,696	1,717	955	593	55	28	521	393	18	9
40 Louisiana.....	26,890	20,880	47,708	43,115	7,532	5,646	1,917	1,236	267	176	1,210	799	286	140
41 Texas.....	23,077	18,381	122,589	108,467	19,358	14,089	5,954	4,446	729	580	3,692	2,813	250	142
42 Oklahoma.....	1,109	993	1,967	1,589	920	688	376	312	58	53	572	507	14	12
43 Arkansas.....	6,427	4,745	15,210	12,207	4,466	3,051	1,379	1,014	396	297	1,217	963	51	33
44 Western division.....	257,945	251,125	259,315	233,712	223,337	203,960	70,473	61,869	23,586	22,686	76,866	72,682	9,595	8,865
45 Montana.....	16,195	15,065	11,590	10,300	11,010	10,287	3,911	3,758	1,386	1,352	6,571	6,365	2,825	2,703
46 Wyoming.....	5,130	4,884	4,263	3,948	6,086	5,756	2,821	2,600	1,016	1,019	1,532	1,523	146	126
47 Colorado.....	31,559	29,274	33,090	30,684	27,400	25,169	9,388	8,512	4,015	3,669	9,528	9,169	861	838
48 New Mexico.....	2,634	2,334	3,188	2,650	2,314	2,099	952	824	222	204	794	674	48	29
49 Arizona.....	2,630	2,553	2,368	1,972	2,436	2,311	798	680	178	175	721	651	41	31
50 Utah.....	5,617	4,769	4,787	4,016	65,292	53,318	10,203	9,176	5,852	6,042	2,390	1,859	104	86
51 Nevada.....	6,374	6,295	3,431	3,172	4,374	4,027	1,125	1,073	434	404	1,802	1,616	320	303
52 Idaho.....	4,845	4,296	4,421	3,850	8,591	7,898	2,088	1,809	2,176	2,247	2,025	1,872	165	157
53 Washington.....	20,733	19,189	30,941	28,392	10,550	17,333	9,142	7,884	3,014	2,873	15,405	15,024	2,364	2,098
54 Oregon.....	12,269	11,107	27,203	24,284	12,937	10,581	5,641	4,831	834	785	6,831	6,231	625	595
55 California.....	140,959	151,859	133,433	120,435	73,338	65,340	24,374	20,662	4,460	3,850	29,267	27,698	2,087	1,839

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

of the mother, and in the second column the total number of white persons having mothers so born, without regard to the nationality of the father.]

SWEDEN.		NORWAY.		DENMARK.		BOHEMIA.		FRANCE.		HUNGARY.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.		
Fathers.	Mothers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Moth-ers.	Fath-ers.	Mothers.	
741,060	726,634	596,187	587,080	227,826	210,008	215,653	215,085	287,413	229,850	73,931	72,043	254,555	230,342	266,884	256,100	1,140,921	1,066,252	1
123,751	120,536	19,159	17,426	23,893	19,966	18,749	18,456	90,210	74,735	53,083	52,416	157,284	151,847	134,669	128,084	308,118	289,511	2
2,587	2,478	489	408	1,102	1,055	18	22	1,025	763	18	11	399	320	590	552	1,039	716	3
1,421	1,426	361	350	90	66	18	6	545	412	22	30	388	352	234	215	550	567	4
982	954	48	50	88	79	21	16	713	458	36	31	495	482	216	207	786	740	5
25,257	24,672	3,558	3,092	2,560	1,893	1,023	1,009	7,252	5,806	412	370	11,447	10,743	10,526	9,093	27,215	25,551	6
4,225	4,226	324	310	177	150	23	23	912	700	32	20	3,181	3,001	912	903	3,726	3,534	7
13,509	13,428	637	559	2,198	2,007	230	212	3,890	3,278	1,215	1,212	6,589	6,431	3,983	3,832	7,508	6,897	8
41,323	40,087	10,404	9,053	9,702	7,914	14,008	13,813	44,744	38,222	10,822	19,418	80,269	83,790	87,577	83,113	146,023	136,282	9
6,126	5,764	1,679	1,566	4,830	4,265	510	461	9,490	8,049	4,032	3,959	16,951	16,373	7,271	6,916	85,851	83,868	10
28,321	27,501	1,659	1,423	3,077	2,537	2,898	2,894	21,639	17,047	27,494	27,305	31,565	30,355	23,360	22,353	85,420	81,923	11
3,150	2,539	1,042	770	1,188	793	2,763	2,701	6,535	4,648	1,318	1,286	7,290	6,082	8,519	7,992	29,521	26,563	12
381	358	25	11	58	52	4	7	448	303	156	145	594	558	246	233	760	711	13
602	441	310	227	301	173	2,454	2,427	1,884	1,305	211	199	2,081	1,877	6,002	5,786	7,343	6,585	14
231	200	74	72	152	86	10	13	698	551	67	53	866	639	421	338	1,364	1,119	15
322	240	148	110	140	113	134	120	858	614	490	492	1,718	1,474	638	506	1,571	1,169	16
147	129	3	8	60	57	56	52	608	402	263	254	700	606	169	164	2,008	1,771	17
97	67	26	12	50	30	11	11	177	107	3	3	79	51	132	127	417	328	18
151	100	30	17	86	45	31	18	321	243	15	23	231	152	327	272	814	583	19
350	277	130	102	122	83	57	43	849	591	79	82	345	224	363	340	1,609	1,124	20
878	727	290	211	219	154	6	10	632	472	34	30	676	501	191	157	13,635	13,193	21
538,005	528,640	541,659	536,420	151,419	141,587	186,237	186,083	116,719	92,695	16,891	16,143	32,181	29,600	103,360	101,074	527,379	492,043	22
5,126	4,611	671	658	1,072	1,353	19,149	18,971	23,934	18,354	6,484	6,320	5,636	5,168	7,028	6,637	52,433	47,362	23
7,967	7,521	506	470	1,278	1,105	601	594	11,380	8,474	510	501	740	579	1,041	912	21,496	18,682	24
133,130	131,840	48,062	48,690	18,899	17,204	45,025	44,813	23,181	18,997	3,652	3,433	11,748	11,138	13,223	12,502	105,489	100,235	25
38,895	38,500	12,154	12,048	10,820	10,133	4,011	4,070	13,717	11,456	601	546	4,232	3,932	14,921	14,561	102,575	98,232	26
32,260	30,677	129,157	127,905	25,162	23,567	25,737	25,554	6,685	5,244	567	471	1,519	1,384	2,989	2,858	88,560	83,541	27
158,456	156,836	194,880	193,452	23,964	22,398	19,155	19,180	5,810	4,570	1,507	1,570	1,165	1,081	10,349	10,298	41,900	40,144	28
52,335	51,171	58,696	57,684	20,270	24,870	23,026	22,921	7,854	6,116	380	295	722	620	1,275	1,172	37,236	33,541	29
9,824	9,035	967	903	2,673	2,189	6,624	6,549	12,802	9,947	804	736	4,140	3,670	3,871	3,503	28,026	24,194	30
8,575	8,261	47,174	46,889	4,203	4,124	2,230	2,233	599	489	277	266	30	29	5,241	5,295	2,524	2,360	31
12,733	12,419	38,245	37,788	7,507	7,158	5,100	5,173	1,168	890	454	450	367	336	18,712	18,902	7,696	7,175	32
47,465	46,950	6,974	7,203	23,050	22,315	29,760	30,193	3,920	3,078	592	577	970	912	8,217	8,205	21,066	19,946	33
31,230	30,769	3,567	3,335	5,903	5,171	5,819	5,832	6,509	5,074	1,093	978	912	751	16,493	16,859	18,369	16,581	34
3,674	7,359	3,411	2,904	3,257	2,021	6,365	6,360	41,889	30,133	1,224	1,092	20,784	17,632	4,731	3,965	144,326	133,193	35
514	463	54	44	185	140	88	93	3,793	2,863	85	58	1,349	1,106	595	541	6,191	5,329	36
603	487	70	60	172	133	23	13	1,302	1,020	359	302	1,446	1,213	797	653	3,865	3,354	37
482	354	94	58	204	98	49	49	1,512	1,203	211	204	527	405	400	367	2,231	1,753	38
542	432	122	69	194	142	17	9	1,498	989	60	55	865	620	196	143	1,864	1,147	39
888	545	296	180	712	340	45	23	25,054	17,437	97	74	12,872	11,157	736	526	10,468	7,049	40
4,843	4,421	2,568	2,331	1,492	956	5,529	5,530	7,152	5,540	332	235	3,327	2,827	1,828	1,500	116,550	111,902	41
218	205	69	60	62	57	467	474	210	177	37	40	17	10	78	81	365	248	42
584	452	102	72	236	155	150	160	1,268	904	43	34	381	294	191	145	2,852	2,411	43
68,077	67,560	30,916	30,460	48,069	45,731	1,530	1,485	32,060	27,645	1,415	1,196	37,016	34,181	15,605	14,394	131,577	124,022	44
4,496	4,565	2,094	2,720	1,043	1,000	180	147	978	849	77	64	823	787	858	825	2,645	2,577	45
1,938	1,933	520	513	1,073	1,077	42	41	318	250	3	4	306	314	898	892	768	718	46
12,823	13,084	1,390	1,394	2,674	2,558	354	375	2,852	2,541	482	451	4,863	4,724	1,792	1,685	8,483	7,893	47
239	220	80	72	83	57	13	9	644	457	16	14	459	394	117	99	9,709	9,179	48
262	275	83	117	374	384	3	4	563	401	12	7	282	232	86	59	18,226	18,745	49
10,780	11,262	3,592	3,805	20,080	20,265	16	17	579	453	35	29	548	506	343	307	3,801	4,012	50
441	440	120	90	591	571	27	20	495	370	13	7	1,411	1,374	59	49	1,644	1,634	51
2,363	2,465	1,356	1,393	2,769	2,713	16	21	414	318	4	5	550	547	145	116	1,454	1,406	52
13,174	12,914	11,724	11,832	4,187	3,733	340	361	2,206	1,851	114	97	1,682	1,580	2,900	2,768	5,032	5,072	53
5,404	5,234	3,431	3,287	2,100	1,837	152	150	1,763	1,509	90	95	776	677	3,565	3,398	6,866	6,307	54
16,063	15,168	5,926	5,297	13,095	11,497	446	340	21,308	18,637	569	423	25,311	23,046	4,842	4,190	72,049	66,779	55



TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[Under the designation of "foreign parentage" are included all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have either foreign fathers and foreign mothers, foreign fathers and native mothers, or foreign mothers and native fathers. All other persons, that is, those having both parents native born, one parent native and one parent unknown, or both parents unknown, are considered as being of native parentage.]

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION. (a)		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
New York, N. Y. ....	1,515,301	296,083	1,219,218	1,489,627	274,164	1,215,463	25,674	21,919	3,755
Chicago, Ill. ....	1,089,850	243,090	846,760	1,084,008	229,475	854,533	14,852	13,621	1,231
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,046,964	454,622	592,342	1,006,590	416,007	590,583	40,374	38,615	1,759
Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	806,348	233,516	572,832	795,397	223,935	571,462	10,946	9,581	1,365
St. Louis, Mo. ....	451,770	146,987	304,773	424,704	120,392	304,312	27,060	26,606	454
Boston, Mass. ....	418,477	143,708	274,769	439,887	137,048	302,839	8,590	6,660	1,930
Baltimore, Md. ....	434,439	253,429	181,010	367,143	186,824	180,319	67,296	66,005	691
San Francisco, Cal. ....	298,997	65,390	233,607	270,696	63,219	207,477	28,301	2,111	26,190
Cincinnati, Ohio. ....	296,908	92,132	204,776	285,224	80,584	204,640	11,684	11,548	136
Cleveland, Ohio. ....	261,353	65,396	195,957	258,318	62,582	195,736	3,035	2,814	221
Buffalo, N. Y. ....	255,664	58,512	197,152	254,495	37,710	216,785	1,169	802	367
New Orleans, La. ....	242,039	139,186	102,853	177,376	70,712	106,664	64,663	62,474	2,189
Pittsburg, Pa. ....	238,617	77,298	161,319	230,680	69,540	161,120	7,957	7,758	199
Washington, D. C. ....	236,392	183,462	46,930	151,695	108,262	46,433	75,697	75,200	497
Detroit, Mich. ....	205,876	46,995	158,881	202,422	44,205	158,217	3,454	2,730	724
Milwaukee, Wis. ....	204,468	27,885	176,583	204,001	27,482	176,519	467	403	64
Newark, N. J. ....	181,830	60,030	121,800	177,559	55,938	121,621	4,271	4,092	179
Minneapolis, Minn. ....	164,738	55,812	108,926	163,384	54,540	108,844	1,354	1,272	82
Jersey City, N. J. ....	163,068	43,706	119,297	160,766	41,699	119,067	2,237	2,007	230
Louisville, Ky. ....	161,129	91,049	69,480	132,457	63,073	69,384	28,672	28,576	96
Omaha, Neb. ....	140,452	74,698	65,754	135,794	70,166	65,628	4,658	4,532	126
Rochester, N. Y. ....	133,696	40,798	92,898	133,318	40,261	93,057	578	507	71
St. Paul, Minn. ....	133,136	33,108	100,028	131,632	31,707	99,925	1,524	1,401	123
Kansas City, Mo. ....	132,716	86,923	45,793	118,821	73,288	45,533	13,895	13,635	260
Providence, R. I. ....	132,146	52,325	79,821	128,095	48,537	79,558	4,051	3,788	263
Denver, Colo. ....	106,713	57,809	48,904	102,642	54,821	47,821	4,071	2,088	1,983
Indianapolis, Ind. ....	105,436	66,200	39,236	96,282	57,101	39,181	9,154	9,099	55
Allgheny, Pa. ....	105,287	40,048	65,239	102,759	37,585	65,174	2,528	2,463	65
Albany, N. Y. ....	94,923	34,988	59,935	93,782	33,933	59,849	1,141	1,055	86
Columbus, Ohio. ....	88,150	52,688	35,462	82,603	47,205	35,398	5,547	5,483	64
Syracuse, N. Y. ....	88,143	34,948	53,195	87,276	34,197	53,079	867	751	116
Worcester, Mass. ....	84,655	31,934	52,721	83,679	31,044	52,635	976	890	86
Toledo, Ohio. ....	81,434	28,921	52,513	80,349	27,961	52,388	1,085	960	125
Richmond, Va. ....	81,388	72,051	9,337	49,034	39,754	9,280	32,354	32,297	57
New Haven, Conn. ....	81,298	33,360	47,938	78,795	31,008	47,787	2,503	2,352	151
Paterson, N. J. ....	78,347	20,569	57,778	77,644	19,954	57,690	703	615	88
Lowell, Mass. ....	77,696	21,366	56,330	77,300	21,282	56,018	300	84	222
Nashville, Tenn. ....	76,168	66,177	9,991	46,773	36,849	9,924	20,395	20,328	67
Scranton, Pa. ....	75,215	18,631	56,584	74,934	18,377	56,557	281	254	27
Fall River, Mass. ....	74,398	12,861	61,537	74,189	12,089	61,500	200	172	37
Cambridge, Mass. ....	70,023	23,895	46,128	68,001	22,342	45,659	2,027	1,553	474
Atlanta, Ga. ....	65,533	60,785	4,748	37,416	32,708	4,708	28,117	28,077	40
Memphis, Tenn. ....	64,495	51,358	13,137	35,766	22,738	13,028	28,729	28,020	709
Wilmington, Del. ....	61,431	40,320	21,111	53,754	32,714	21,040	7,607	7,606	71
Duyton, Ohio. ....	61,220	34,499	26,811	59,054	32,262	26,792	2,166	2,147	19
Troy, N. Y. ....	60,956	19,298	41,658	60,441	18,801	41,640	515	497	16
Grand Rapids, Mich. ....	60,278	22,115	38,163	59,657	21,638	38,019	621	477	144
Reading, Pa. ....	58,661	47,391	11,270	58,260	47,012	11,248	401	370	22
Camden, N. J. ....	58,313	39,722	18,591	53,392	34,953	18,439	4,021	4,760	152
Trenton, N. J. ....	57,458	28,457	29,001	55,726	26,799	28,927	1,732	1,658	74
Lynn, Mass. ....	55,727	29,565	26,162	54,997	29,237	25,760	790	828	402
Lincoln, Neb. ....	55,154	41,292	13,862	53,758	39,951	13,807	1,396	1,341	55
Charleston, S. C. ....	54,955	47,076	7,879	23,019	16,104	7,725	31,030	30,882	148
Hartford, Conn. ....	53,230	22,238	30,992	51,776	20,881	30,895	1,454	1,357	97
St. Joseph, Mo. ....	52,324	34,015	18,309	48,628	30,366	18,262	3,696	3,649	47
Evansville, Ind. ....	50,756	26,664	24,092	45,186	21,132	24,054	5,570	5,532	38
Los Angeles, Cal. ....	50,395	26,170	24,225	47,205	24,072	23,233	3,190	1,198	1,992
Des Moines, Iowa. ....	50,093	32,048	18,045	48,044	30,619	17,425	1,149	1,129	20
Bridgeport, Conn. ....	48,860	19,509	29,357	47,979	18,668	29,311	1,887	841	46
Oakland, Cal. ....	48,682	19,047	29,635	46,823	18,481	28,342	1,859	500	1,283
Portland, Ore. ....	46,385	19,393	26,992	41,340	18,952	22,388	5,645	441	4,004
Saginaw, Mich. ....	46,322	14,507	31,815	46,028	14,262	31,766	294	245	49
Salt Lake, Utah. ....	44,843	15,169	29,674	44,400	15,001	29,399	443	159	281
Lawrence, Mass. ....	44,654	8,984	35,670	44,529	8,893	35,636	125	91	34
Springfield, Mass. ....	44,179	21,450	22,729	43,342	20,699	22,673	837	781	56
Manchester, N. H. ....	44,126	13,660	30,466	44,076	13,627	30,449	50	33	17
Utica, N. Y. ....	44,007	14,555	29,452	43,759	14,319	29,440	248	236	12
Hoboken, N. J. ....	43,648	8,093	35,555	43,564	8,054	35,510	84	59	25
Savannah, Ga. ....	43,189	34,527	8,662	20,213	11,785	8,428	22,978	22,742	236
Seattle, Wash. ....	42,837	20,258	22,579	42,056	19,992	22,064	781	266	515
Peoria, Ill. ....	41,024	19,660	21,364	40,136	18,815	21,321	888	845	43
New Bedford, Mass. ....	40,733	17,096	23,637	39,010	15,932	23,078	1,723	1,164	559
Erie, Pa. ....	40,634	14,490	26,144	40,385	14,272	26,113	249	218	31
Somerville, Mass. ....	40,152	18,965	21,187	40,077	18,908	21,169	75	57	18
Harrisburg, Pa. ....	39,885	33,055	6,830	35,773	29,474	6,299	3,612	3,581	31
Kansas City, Kan. ....	38,316	24,884	13,432	38,312	19,928	13,384	5,004	4,956	48
Dallas, Tex. ....	38,067	30,025	8,042	30,066	22,063	7,943	8,061	7,902	89
Sioux City, Iowa. ....	37,806	19,412	18,394	37,438	19,069	18,369	363	343	20
Elizabeth, N. J. ....	37,764	12,347	25,417	36,967	11,578	25,389	797	769	28
Wilkesbarre, Pa. ....	37,718	14,566	23,152	37,122	13,986	23,136	596	580	16

a Persons of negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 50.—AGGREGATE, WHITE, AND COLORED POPULATION, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO NATIVE OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	AGGREGATE POPULATION.			WHITE POPULATION.			COLORED POPULATION.		
	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.
San Antonio, Tex.....	37,673	18,820	18,853	32,854	14,166	18,688	4,819	4,054	165
Covington, Ky.....	37,371	16,309	21,062	35,425	14,372	21,053	1,946	1,937	9
Portland, Me.....	36,425	19,953	16,472	36,169	19,803	16,366	256	150	106
Tacoma, Wash.....	36,006	16,275	19,731	35,574	15,959	19,615	432	316	116
Holyoke, Mass.....	35,637	6,064	29,573	35,606	6,057	20,549	31	7	24
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,393	15,812	19,581	35,160	15,598	19,562	233	214	19
Binghamton, N. Y.....	35,005	22,845	12,160	34,480	22,344	12,136	525	501	24
Norfolk, Va.....	34,871	31,099	2,872	18,617	15,782	2,835	16,254	16,217	37
Wheeling, W. Va.....	34,522	15,659	18,863	33,541	14,690	18,851	981	969	12
Augusta, Ga.....	33,300	30,108	3,192	17,395	14,286	3,109	15,905	15,822	83
Youngstown, Ohio.....	33,220	9,809	23,411	32,571	9,175	23,396	649	634	15
Duluth, Minn.....	33,115	8,210	24,905	32,864	8,017	24,847	251	193	58
Yonkers, N. Y.....	32,033	0,622	22,341	31,500	9,206	22,294	533	480	47
Lancaster, Pa.....	32,011	22,038	9,973	31,829	21,380	9,449	682	644	24
Springfield, Ohio.....	31,895	21,011	10,884	28,343	17,487	10,856	3,552	3,524	28
Quincy, Ill.....	31,494	12,756	18,738	29,720	10,997	18,723	1,774	1,759	15
Mobile, Ala.....	31,076	23,803	7,273	17,429	10,818	7,111	13,647	13,545	102
Topeka, Kan.....	31,007	22,994	8,013	25,009	17,099	7,970	5,038	4,995	43
Elmira, N. Y.....	30,893	17,462	13,431	30,236	19,818	13,418	657	644	13
Salem, Mass.....	30,801	13,237	17,564	30,020	13,110	17,510	181	127	54
Long Island city, N. Y.....	30,506	5,913	24,593	30,386	5,811	24,575	120	102	18
Altoona, Pa.....	30,337	22,295	8,042	29,875	21,840	8,035	402	455	7
Dubuque, Iowa.....	30,311	8,971	21,340	30,183	8,853	21,330	128	118	10
Terre Haute, Ind.....	30,217	20,072	10,145	29,070	18,933	10,137	1,147	1,139	8
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	29,100	25,888	3,212	19,525	13,949	5,576	12,575	12,539	36
Galveston, Tex.....	29,084	15,117	13,967	22,319	8,508	13,811	6,765	6,009	156
Waterbury, Conn.....	28,046	8,222	20,424	28,460	8,063	20,397	180	159	27
Chelsea, Mass.....	27,909	12,601	15,308	27,217	12,099	15,118	692	502	190
Bay city, Mich.....	27,839	6,627	21,212	27,679	6,517	21,162	160	110	50
Pawtucket, R. I.....	27,633	8,780	18,853	27,518	8,683	18,835	115	97	18
Akron, Ohio.....	27,601	13,655	13,946	27,140	13,219	13,920	452	436	16
Houston, Tex.....	27,557	20,654	6,903	17,178	10,930	6,248	10,379	10,324	55
Haverhill, Mass.....	27,412	15,935	11,477	27,136	15,694	11,442	276	241	35
Brockton, Mass.....	27,294	15,028	12,266	27,208	14,963	12,245	86	85	21
Williamsport, Pa.....	27,132	19,400	7,732	25,918	18,192	7,726	1,214	1,208	6
Davenport, Iowa.....	26,872	7,463	19,409	26,605	7,204	19,401	287	259	8
Sacramento, Cal.....	26,386	10,255	16,131	24,201	9,949	14,252	2,185	306	1,879
Canton, Ohio.....	26,189	14,871	11,318	26,080	14,768	11,312	109	103	6
Birmingham, Ala.....	26,178	22,636	3,542	14,909	11,404	3,505	11,269	11,232	37
Little Rock, Ark.....	25,874	21,099	4,775	19,114	11,884	7,230	9,700	9,715	45
Ansburn, N. Y.....	25,858	11,574	14,284	25,427	11,196	14,231	431	378	53
Taunton, Mass.....	25,448	11,072	14,376	25,303	10,986	14,317	145	86	59
Allentown, Pa.....	25,228	20,300	4,928	25,192	20,265	4,927	36	35	1
La Crosse, Wis.....	25,090	6,613	18,477	25,026	6,553	18,473	64	60	4

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.					
	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
New York, N. Y.	1,215,463	1,104,728	70,920	33,815	582,154	473,642	75,631	32,881	639,809	631,060	1,280	634
Chicago, Ill.	855,523	775,600	53,408	26,515	412,164	335,317	51,665	25,182	449,359	440,283	1,743	1,333
Philadelphia, Pa.	590,583	501,255	59,856	29,472	324,006	235,790	58,200	29,016	266,577	265,405	656	456
Brooklyn, N. Y.	571,402	496,354	50,522	24,586	312,099	238,205	49,819	24,075	250,363	238,140	703	511
St. Louis, Mo.	304,812	258,862	38,082	12,368	191,354	141,535	37,737	12,082	112,958	112,327	345	280
Boston, Mass.	302,830	269,359	18,696	14,784	147,469	115,634	17,904	13,931	155,370	153,795	792	833
Baltimore, Md.	180,319	147,223	23,744	9,352	111,942	79,198	23,585	9,219	68,377	68,085	159	133
San Francisco, Cal.	207,477	181,893	17,409	8,175	107,102	82,292	16,991	7,819	100,375	99,601	418	359
Cincinnati, Ohio	204,640	171,086	25,453	8,101	133,573	100,233	25,314	8,026	71,067	70,853	139	75
Cleveland, Ohio	195,736	175,406	13,747	6,583	99,723	79,987	13,416	6,320	96,013	95,419	331	293
Buffalo, N. Y.	196,785	167,984	19,505	9,296	108,551	80,974	18,911	8,666	88,234	87,010	504	630
New Orleans, La.	106,664	82,761	18,061	5,842	73,075	49,417	17,919	5,739	33,589	33,344	142	103
Pittsburg, Pa.	161,120	137,296	6,908	3,008	61,648	46,618	16,791	6,227	72,851	72,048	125	81
Washington, D. C.	46,433	35,448	7,386	3,599	28,869	18,116	7,293	3,460	17,594	17,392	93	139
Detroit, Mich.	158,157	136,940	13,668	7,549	78,551	58,993	12,780	6,778	79,906	77,947	888	771
Milwaukee, Wis.	176,519	157,470	13,982	5,067	97,224	78,485	13,848	4,941	79,295	79,035	134	129
Newark, N. J.	121,621	105,600	10,799	5,222	66,383	50,548	10,092	5,143	55,238	55,052	107	79
Minneapolis, Minn.	108,844	96,310	8,681	4,453	48,940	36,067	7,777	4,196	59,004	59,343	304	237
Jersey city, N. J.	119,067	104,034	10,053	4,980	66,027	51,248	9,883	4,896	53,040	52,786	170	81
Louisville, Ky.	69,384	57,020	9,411	2,944	46,053	33,784	9,376	2,893	23,331	23,245	35	54
Omaha, Neb.	65,628	57,774	4,960	2,874	32,183	24,505	4,853	2,705	33,445	33,209	127	109
Rochester, N. Y.	93,057	77,578	9,598	5,481	53,655	38,830	9,666	5,150	36,402	36,748	332	322
St. Paul, Minn.	99,925	88,767	7,639	3,459	47,541	36,777	7,480	3,284	52,384	51,990	219	175
Kansas city, Mo.	45,533	37,070	6,205	2,258	25,244	16,977	6,102	2,165	20,289	20,093	103	93
Providence, R. I.	79,558	70,623	4,937	3,998	39,517	30,810	4,808	3,899	40,041	39,813	129	99
Denver, Colo.	47,821	40,206	4,993	2,532	23,694	16,428	4,867	2,399	24,127	23,868	126	133
Indianapolis, Ind.	59,181	51,831	5,439	1,911	24,834	17,559	5,392	1,883	14,347	14,272	47	23
Allegheny, Pa.	65,174	53,059	8,624	3,491	39,227	27,237	8,547	3,443	27,427	27,427	77	48
Albany, N. Y.	59,849	50,320	6,402	3,127	37,703	28,285	6,327	3,091	22,146	22,035	75	36
Columbus, Ohio	35,398	27,884	5,325	2,189	23,032	15,591	5,282	2,090	12,366	12,293	43	30
Syracuse, N. Y.	53,079	44,933	5,341	2,805	30,970	23,064	5,213	2,093	22,100	21,869	128	112
Worcester, Mass.	52,635	47,011	3,269	2,355	26,422	21,022	3,136	2,264	26,213	25,989	133	91
Toledo, Ohio	52,388	44,161	5,640	2,647	30,628	22,559	5,530	2,539	21,520	21,512	110	108
Richmond, Va.	9,280	7,011	1,798	471	5,886	3,641	1,787	458	3,394	3,370	11	13
New Haven, Conn.	47,787	42,593	3,196	1,998	25,013	19,924	3,133	1,956	22,771	22,069	63	42
Paterson, N. J.	67,690	50,877	4,411	2,492	26,824	20,161	4,328	2,335	30,866	30,716	83	67
Lowell, Mass.	56,108	51,298	2,644	2,256	21,892	17,316	2,478	2,098	34,210	33,892	160	158
Nashville, Tenn.	9,924	7,683	1,747	494	6,205	3,992	1,735	478	3,719	3,691	12	16
Scranton, Pa.	56,557	49,382	5,119	2,656	31,091	23,974	5,084	2,033	25,466	25,408	35	23
Fall River, Mass.	61,500	57,204	2,380	1,916	24,186	20,031	2,296	1,859	37,114	37,173	84	67
Cambridge, Mass.	45,659	40,231	3,140	2,288	22,300	17,167	2,983	2,159	23,950	23,064	157	129
Atlanta, Ga.	4,708	3,307	1,159	242	2,000	1,511	1,152	237	1,808	1,796	7	5
Memphis, Tenn.	13,628	10,263	2,036	729	7,823	5,096	2,010	717	5,265	5,167	20	12
Wilmington, Del.	21,040	17,388	2,434	1,218	12,046	8,442	2,409	1,195	8,994	8,946	25	23
Dayton, Ohio	26,792	21,092	3,724	1,376	17,274	12,212	3,709	1,353	9,518	9,480	15	21
Troy, N. Y.	41,640	35,077	3,565	2,068	24,484	18,892	3,521	2,071	17,156	17,085	44	27
Grand Rapids, Mich.	38,019	32,242	3,740	2,037	19,010	13,724	3,476	1,810	19,009	18,518	264	227
Reading, Pa.	11,248	8,831	1,856	681	6,536	4,198	1,848	550	4,712	4,693	8	11
Camden, N. J.	18,439	14,306	2,797	1,336	10,837	6,743	2,769	1,325	7,602	7,503	28	11
Trenton, N. J.	28,927	24,686	2,824	1,417	15,073	10,898	2,783	1,392	13,854	13,788	41	25
Lynn, Mass.	25,760	21,843	1,986	1,031	12,296	8,593	1,802	1,811	13,464	13,250	94	129
Lincoln, Neb.	13,897	11,270	1,498	1,030	7,512	5,079	1,446	993	6,295	6,206	52	37
Charleston, S. C.	7,745	6,254	1,192	279	4,058	3,205	1,181	272	3,067	3,046	11	7
Hartford, Conn.	30,895	27,379	2,172	1,344	10,574	13,107	2,141	1,326	14,321	14,272	31	18
St. Joseph, Mo.	18,262	14,065	2,046	951	11,304	7,721	2,614	929	6,998	6,944	32	22
Evansville, Ind.	24,054	18,950	3,946	1,158	16,955	11,873	3,935	1,147	7,099	7,077	11	11
Los Angeles, Cal.	22,233	17,720	3,156	1,357	11,573	7,239	3,067	1,287	10,660	10,481	89	90
Des Moines, Iowa	18,025	14,764	2,348	918	10,247	7,042	2,306	860	7,722	7,722	37	19
Bridgeport, Conn.	29,311	25,842	2,136	1,343	15,297	11,811	2,093	1,303	14,104	14,031	43	30
Oakland, Cal.	28,342	23,484	3,113	1,745	15,263	10,610	3,102	1,651	13,079	12,874	111	94
Portland, Ore.	22,388	19,323	2,141	924	9,850	6,900	2,094	856	12,538	12,423	47	68
Saginaw, Mich.	31,766	20,362	3,296	2,108	10,802	11,924	3,087	1,851	14,904	14,458	209	257
Salt Lake, Utah	29,399	24,719	2,597	2,083	16,485	11,872	2,504	2,049	19,414	12,847	33	34
Lawrence, Mass.	35,030	33,052	1,472	1,112	15,294	12,742	1,898	1,064	20,432	20,310	74	48
Springfield, Mass.	22,073	19,542	1,731	1,400	11,880	8,894	1,661	1,355	10,793	10,678	70	46
Manchester, N. H.	30,449	28,146	1,206	1,007	10,422	8,350	1,079	993	20,097	19,796	127	104
Utica, N. Y.	29,440	24,629	3,247	1,664	17,711	12,866	3,205	1,640	11,729	11,663	42	24
Hoboken, N. J.	35,530	31,022	2,060	1,248	18,823	15,028	2,585	1,210	16,707	16,594	75	38
Savannah, Ga.	8,426	6,445	1,549	432	5,113	3,158	1,535	420	3,313	3,287	14	12
Seattle, Wash.	22,064	18,061	2,090	1,313	9,338	6,183	1,952	1,203	12,726	12,478	138	110
Peoria, Ill.	21,321	17,767	2,527	1,027	13,163	9,655	2,501	1,007	8,158	8,112	26	20
New Bedford, Mass.	23,078	21,174	981	923	0,039	7,215	944	880	14,039	13,959	37	43
Erie, Pa.	26,113	21,437	8,113	1,563	15,848	11,253	3,070	1,520	16,265	16,179	43	41
Somerville, Mass.	21,169	17,919	1,790	1,470	10,477	7,475	1,639	1,363	10,692	10,434	151	107
Harrisburg, Pa.	6,299	4,610	1,257	432	3,059	2,286	1,249	424	2,840	2,324	8	8
Kansas city, Kan.	13,384	10,449	2,226	799	7,771	4,886	2,199	676	5,613	5,553	27	33
Dallas, Tex.	7,943	6,257	1,334	352	4,133	2,487	1,310	336	3,770	3,770	24	18
Sioux city, Iowa	18,369	15,640	1,772	957	9,370	6,696	1,745	929	8,998	8,944	27	28
Elizabeth, N. J.	25,389	21,913	2,299	1,177	14,808	10,887	2,270	1,151	11,061	11,026	29	26
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	23,136	19,748	2,419	969	13,032	9,691	2,387	954	10,104	10,057	32	

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 51.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING EITHER FOREIGN FATHERS AND FOREIGN MOTHERS, FOREIGN FATHERS AND NATIVE MOTHERS, OR FOREIGN MOTHERS AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				NATIVE WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.				FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.			
	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.	Total.	Having foreign fathers and foreign mothers.	Having foreign fathers and native mothers.	Having foreign mothers and native fathers.
San Antonio, Tex .....	18,688	15,234	2,613	781	10,018	6,710	2,556	746	8,670	8,578	57	35
Covington, Ky .....	21,053	16,781	3,204	1,068	14,433	10,217	3,177	1,039	6,620	6,564	27	29
Portland, Me. ....	16,366	13,490	1,511	1,365	8,730	6,027	1,447	1,256	7,636	7,463	64	109
Tacoma, Wash .....	19,615	17,105	1,619	891	7,025	5,275	1,534	816	11,990	11,830	85	75
Holyoke, Mass .....	29,549	27,109	1,347	1,093	12,561	10,235	1,275	1,051	16,988	16,874	72	42
Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	19,562	15,568	3,002	992	12,799	8,854	2,983	962	6,763	6,714	19	30
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	12,136	9,088	1,602	846	7,468	5,050	1,583	829	4,668	4,632	19	17
Norfolk, Va. ....	2,835	2,106	604	125	1,735	1,024	595	116	1,100	1,082	9	9
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	18,851	16,103	2,728	1,020	12,575	8,849	2,715	1,011	6,276	6,234	13	9
Augusta, Ga. ....	3,109	2,374	621	114	1,940	1,216	616	108	1,169	1,158	5	6
Youngstown, Ohio .....	23,366	20,015	2,324	1,057	12,881	9,526	2,312	1,043	10,515	10,489	12	14
Duluth, Minn. ....	24,847	23,017	1,128	702	8,895	7,243	1,028	624	15,952	15,774	100	78
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	22,234	19,786	1,507	961	11,485	9,051	1,507	927	10,809	10,715	60	34
Lancaster, Pa. ....	9,040	7,746	1,671	532	4,096	3,079	1,054	529	3,679	3,650	17	3
Springfield, Ohio .....	10,856	8,638	1,576	642	7,159	4,975	1,558	626	3,697	3,663	18	16
Quincy, Ill. ....	18,723	15,255	2,638	830	12,648	9,210	2,622	816	6,075	6,045	16	14
Mobile, Ala. ....	7,111	5,035	1,587	489	5,027	2,978	1,569	480	2,084	2,057	18	9
Topeka, Kan. ....	7,670	6,112	1,306	552	4,604	2,788	1,291	525	3,366	3,324	15	27
Elmira, N. Y. ....	13,418	11,074	1,665	679	8,175	5,872	1,643	660	5,243	5,202	22	19
Salem, Mass. ....	17,510	15,463	1,117	930	8,465	6,471	1,094	903	9,045	8,992	23	30
Long Island city, N. Y. ....	24,575	21,802	1,920	853	13,427	10,085	1,901	841	11,148	11,117	19	12
Altoona, Pa. ....	8,035	6,238	1,328	469	4,093	3,147	1,323	463	3,102	3,091	5	6
Dubuque, Iowa. ....	21,330	17,507	2,829	894	13,677	9,900	2,815	962	7,059	7,007	14	32
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	10,137	7,828	1,733	576	6,666	4,374	1,728	504	3,471	3,454	5	12
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	3,170	2,345	667	164	1,913	1,090	660	183	1,263	1,255	7	1
Gulveston, Tex. ....	13,811	10,754	2,371	686	8,126	5,108	2,353	605	5,685	5,646	13	21
Waterbury, Conn. ....	20,397	18,140	1,419	838	10,862	8,635	1,395	832	9,535	9,505	24	6
Chelsea, Mass. ....	15,118	12,722	1,215	1,181	7,380	5,118	1,151	1,111	7,738	7,604	64	70
Bay city, Mich. ....	21,162	17,784	1,999	1,379	10,564	7,571	1,778	1,215	10,598	10,213	221	164
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	18,835	16,393	1,360	1,082	9,505	7,103	1,342	1,000	9,330	9,290	18	22
Akron, Ohio. ....	13,930	11,899	1,668	803	8,095	5,626	1,634	835	5,835	5,773	34	28
Houston, Tex. ....	6,848	5,325	1,186	337	3,881	2,383	1,169	329	2,967	2,942	17	8
Haverhill, Mass. ....	11,442	9,857	868	717	5,624	4,102	836	680	5,818	5,755	32	31
Brockton, Mass. ....	12,245	10,585	924	730	6,039	4,437	888	705	6,215	6,148	36	31
Williamsport, Pa. ....	7,726	6,014	1,252	400	4,896	3,198	1,245	453	2,830	2,816	7	7
Davenport, Iowa. ....	19,401	16,846	1,839	716	11,070	8,542	1,823	705	8,331	8,304	16	11
Sacramento, Cal. ....	14,252	11,638	1,774	840	8,463	5,509	1,749	895	5,789	5,720	25	35
Canton, Ohio. ....	11,312	8,692	1,907	713	7,112	4,523	1,890	690	4,200	4,169	17	14
Birmingham, Ala. ....	3,505	2,797	540	168	1,935	1,242	529	164	1,570	1,555	11	4
Little Rock, Ark. ....	4,730	3,638	884	268	2,681	1,602	872	207	2,049	2,036	12	1
Auburn, N. Y. ....	14,231	11,029	1,406	896	8,646	6,389	1,389	968	5,585	5,540	17	28
Taunton, Mass. ....	14,317	12,599	994	724	7,066	5,408	960	698	7,251	7,191	34	26
Allentown, Pa. ....	4,927	4,060	737	130	2,891	2,032	729	130	2,036	2,028	8	.....
Lacrosse, Wis. ....	18,473	16,123	1,607	743	10,198	7,893	1,588	717	8,275	8,230	10	26

STATISTICS OF POPULATION.

TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

CITIES.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.																Of mixed foreign parentage	
	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	Franco.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.		Other coun-tries.
New York, N. Y.	1,104,728	309,012	386,546	39,570	15,063	1,272	4,037	758	8,896	1,767	1,653	11,808	13,288	14,909	54,074	67,907	65,108	40,480
Chicago, Ill.	775,600	149,795	293,338	37,830	13,807	2,485	13,133	4,443	58,790	20,802	9,126	41,014	3,690	1,557	7,924	11,058	61,579	36,229
Philadelphia, Pa.	501,255	225,288	149,283	49,391	10,541	1,360	1,148	1,837	650	807	262	3,529	1,587	10,208	9,082	10,481	24,277	26,275
Brooklyn, N. Y.	496,354	177,463	187,207	37,108	11,031	750	3,530	447	12,139	5,635	2,098	170	3,417	827	12,347	4,585	10,875	26,725
St. Louis, Mo.	253,862	54,072	152,810	9,501	2,266	382	8,930	152	1,801	158	387	4,400	2,886	263	2,040	2,162	8,278	10,899
Boston, Mass.	269,359	147,907	19,588	15,083	7,071	224	30,524	1,854	4,396	908	407	176	1,161	206	6,441	6,149	5,521	21,143
Baltimore, Md.	147,223	30,445	92,531	4,236	1,127	116	222	22	244	169	88	2,130	598	153	1,205	5,445	4,145	4,344
San Francisco, Cal.	181,893	64,523	47,325	13,062	4,890	544	2,552	226	4,567	1,696	2,217	84	6,389	176	8,286	1,488	9,101	14,771
Cincinnati, Ohio	171,086	30,739	121,275	4,451	1,068	653	335	82	297	11	38	30	1,429	188	1,169	1,320	2,607	5,523
Cleveland, Ohio	175,406	29,103	76,699	16,243	3,046	2,066	2,285	389	659	129	330	17,502	644	3,891	864	2,072	11,153	8,394
Buffalo, N. Y.	167,984	27,484	90,791	10,227	2,748	147	4,852	321	683	185	125	16	1,957	94	2,268	890	15,739	9,457
New Orleans, La.	82,761	19,447	31,014	2,584	518	32	170	50	230	60	140	10	10,923	31	6,037	9,850	8,850	7,424
Pittsburg, Pa.	137,296	45,611	52,443	11,698	2,564	3,994	200	31	591	29	41	70	918	894	2,243	2,916	6,225	6,579
Washington, D. C.	35,448	14,653	11,824	2,788	904	90	294	37	162	58	73	9	403	40	614	323	789	2,372
Detroit, Mich.	136,040	17,947	66,210	10,411	4,801	107	8,420	2,794	197	84	185	807	1,492	104	655	893	11,110	10,618
Milwaukee, Wis.	157,470	9,804	109,278	3,728	1,199	675	610	95	438	2,991	474	2,493	353	99	171	672	19,604	4,636
Newark, N. J.	105,600	27,800	52,773	8,012	2,193	60	310	24	304	43	136	103	922	534	3,710	1,200	3,075	3,809
Minneapolis, Minn.	96,310	10,862	15,432	3,729	1,800	498	4,543	2,893	26,122	17,839	2,009	683	380	271	169	1,266	2,532	5,743
Jersey city, N. J.	104,034	47,847	31,372	7,170	2,748	233	519	87	760	395	233	11	908	95	1,972	702	3,321	5,901
Louisville, Ky.	57,029	13,337	35,394	1,354	489	40	148	24	184	8	63	10	741	0	493	362	2,030	2,334
Omaha, Neb.	57,774	9,720	14,382	4,044	1,427	238	1,310	96	8,532	818	5,823	3,866	350	206	649	827	2,470	3,016
Rochester, N. Y.	77,578	16,380	37,293	7,189	1,849	92	2,671	506	95	40	30	6	577	22	615	1,064	3,297	5,443
St. Paul, Minn.	88,797	14,389	29,422	3,520	1,460	119	2,416	1,720	15,542	5,014	1,850	2,218	524	482	379	885	3,886	4,041
Kansas city, Mo.	37,670	10,518	11,918	3,165	1,022	181	799	1,072	2,657	140	373	188	476	186	720	715	1,418	2,539
Providence, R. I.	70,623	39,529	2,894	10,625	2,401	53	2,318	2,253	1,412	202	42	16	198	14	1,802	790	1,743	4,271
Denver, Colo.	40,206	8,950	10,099	4,757	2,001	582	1,650	74	4,511	387	586	115	500	130	930	636	1,322	3,000
Indianapolis, Ind.	31,831	8,172	18,119	1,325	621	48	208	10	130	13	216	25	391	70	157	220	606	1,497
Allegheny, Pa.	53,059	11,904	29,093	2,991	1,803	993	118	5	139	23	12	889	734	350	161	65	1,228	2,551
Albany, N. Y.	50,320	24,006	17,257	2,592	890	64	653	250	61	3	19	7	178	80	419	697	1,101	2,982
Columbus, Ohio	27,884	6,571	15,620	1,718	328	1,273	165	12	48	12	13	5	190	21	152	79	402	1,215
Syracuse, N. Y.	44,933	16,062	17,473	3,755	544	91	1,008	606	33	7	49	.....	400	47	438	1,224	1,033	2,163
Worcester, Mass.	47,011	24,220	1,084	2,995	774	73	1,956	6,288	5,447	273	70	32	101	1	1,802	699	641	1,555
Toledo, Ohio	44,101	7,142	24,919	2,217	396	106	1,009	364	84	39	134	42	476	99	96	150	4,506	2,159
Richmond, Va.	7,011	1,900	2,820	608	295	34	40	1	22	19	14	4	126	2	324	207	112	411
New Haven, Conn.	42,593	22,703	8,402	2,366	847	44	637	234	1,011	81	161	5	174	15	2,287	1,408	694	1,624
Paterson, N. J.	50,877	15,241	9,040	8,703	3,574	75	132	16	191	15	28	9	762	13	1,040	416	8,811	2,811
Lowell, Mass.	51,208	24,193	251	4,178	1,585	28	3,045	14,624	522	47	14	1	191	2	21	140	59	2,307
Nashville, Tenn.	7,683	2,991	2,291	524	245	15	64	4	48	7	8	.....	121	100	106	197	503	459
Scranton, Pa.	49,382	20,184	11,324	3,458	737	7,995	72	4	65	10	12	11	120	655	424	612	1,591	2,103
Fall River, Mass.	57,204	19,606	204	13,110	1,201	54	1,142	17,844	42	21	53	.....	48	.....	61	202	901	2,625
Cambridge, Mass.	40,231	21,560	1,579	2,964	1,234	23	5,480	1,691	961	299	80	6	126	.....	91	78	1,008	3,051
Atlanta, Ga.	3,307	853	1,201	315	1	13	41	11	50	1	14	1	64	20	55	152	145	274
Memphis, Tenn.	10,263	3,598	3,279	626	195	16	75	3	171	10	81	.....	249	50	723	134	453	641
Wilmington, Del.	17,388	9,398	3,549	1,507	386	62	77	3	260	5	33	4	150	36	433	140	555	784
Dayton, Ohio	21,692	3,310	15,878	749	189	28	130	12	32	3	10	41	221	13	22	85	252	722
Troy, N. Y.	35,977	22,350	4,101	3,278	834	94	843	1,119	170	3	86	12	140	14	190	450	706	1,637
Grand Rapids, Mich.	82,242	3,160	6,428	1,586	573	28	1,600	108	1,050	171	170	22	114	23	105	170	159	1,775
Reading, Pa.	8,831	1,096	6,119	477	107	42	11	.....	22	.....	2	10	84	38	80	102	422	219
Camden, N. J.	14,306	4,487	5,037	2,488	452	24	77	.....	15	71	45	39	136	4	84	50	465	631
Trenton, N. J.	24,686	8,376	7,376	5,056	439	51	67	.....	4	110	9	.....	79	623	656	250	419	1,105
Lynn, Mass.	21,843	11,335	429	1,581	571	28	4,516	1,055	420	68	12	.....	78	3	90	27	121	1,503
Lincoln, Neb.	11,729	1,918	3,938	1,464	277	49	405	15	862	107	347	342	103	12	54	460	283	583
Charleston, S. C.	6,254	2,182	2,717	292	117	12	16	12	24	11	14	.....	84	5	98	125	227	318
Hartford, Conn.	27,370	16,250	3,806	1,740	809	26	386	480	638	22	363	0	116	9	462	692	302	1,203
St. Joseph, Mo.	14,665	3,165	6,746	1,005	210	30	221	67	334	50	139	142	179	6	115	193	1,105	958
Evansville, Ind.	18,950	1,009	15,363	1,175	152	4	30	6	22	.....	8	.....	192	4	52	53	240	631
Los Angeles, Cal.	17,720	2,632	5,141	2,463	543	82	747	47	479	102	181	26	1,047	21	692	94	1,706	1,717
Des Moines, Iowa	14,764	3,253	3,056	1,555	428	169	322	4	3,026	453	295	78	56	5	48	235	811	940
Bridgeport, Conn.	25,842	12,867	4,570	2,600	582	28	616	351	880	52	242	89	155	423	274	121	924	1,168
Oakland, Cal.	23,484	6,461	4,381	2,803	979	162	883	76	895	377	579	4	521	27	396	88	2,421	2,431
Portland, Ore.	19,323	2,983	6,114	1,843	882	67	752	77	1,507	859	346	57	419	32	279	432	1,248	1,426
Saginaw, Mich.	26,362	2,644																

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 52.—WHITE PERSONS' HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.														Of mixed foreign-parentage.		
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.		Russia.	Other countries.
San Antonio, Tex.....	15,204	972	6,747	1,040	149	14	40	46	15	34	20	484	15	338	95	4,549	736	
Covington, Ky.....	16,781	3,154	11,558	722	100	141	48	2	2	6	18	211	.....	54	27	103	633	
Portland, Me.....	13,400	7,103	199	716	348	9	2,300	165	213	155	290	18	.....	44	244	137	1,549	
Tacoma, Wash.....	17,105	2,060	3,606	1,618	721	135	1,211	110	2,348	2,161	684	48	172	15	153	141	554	1,308
Holyoke, Mass.....	27,109	11,647	2,173	1,297	1,282	9	425	8,751	40	6	65	12	40	8	105	41	169	1,039
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	15,568	1,700	11,022	407	173	34	104	7	45	.....	28	6	545	1	30	55	223	588
Binghamton, N. Y.....	9,688	6,303	1,479	627	260	25	177	74	75	3	12	15	30	58	29	79	105	837
Norfolk, Va.....	2,106	689	976	161	73	8	37	.....	8	12	8	.....	17	1	142	38	66	170
Wheeling, W. Va.....	15,103	3,173	9,687	990	180	52	16	12	8	.....	16	1	94	16	66	23	263	506
Augusta, Ga.....	2,374	1,285	631	105	45	1	12	1	10	.....	2	.....	69	12	3	49	48	101
Youngstown, Ohio.....	20,015	6,359	8,712	3,068	766	2,807	63	3	380	6	37	9	54	500	471	67	248	1,515
Duluth, Minn.....	23,017	1,908	3,210	1,124	920	28	2,007	951	5,167	3,173	308	31	110	9	259	862	1,446	1,504
Yonkers, N. Y.....	10,766	11,525	2,577	1,856	705	59	77	6	148	40	41	5	152	538	154	119	772	932
Lancaster, Pa.....	7,746	611	6,900	205	32	5	4	2	9	.....	.....	.....	68	3	19	152	67	269
Springfield, Ohio.....	8,638	3,611	3,514	514	211	22	53	3	6	.....	3	.....	28	34	20	23	102	434
Quincy, Ill.....	15,255	1,332	12,737	315	110	13	39	3	27	16	7	1	70	1	43	.....	133	408
Mobilo, Ala.....	5,035	1,996	1,114	311	147	.....	41	.....	52	23	14	.....	239	4	77	18	288	711
Topeka, Kan.....	6,112	934	1,767	958	284	114	128	10	928	51	30	13	87	15	13	219	156	396
Elmira, N. Y.....	11,074	5,834	2,457	692	213	121	94	28	55	1	17	4	66	8	86	146	708	544
Salem, Mass.....	15,463	8,933	105	515	177	7	1,269	3,821	162	11	28	.....	35	.....	58	65	77	710
Long Island City, N. Y.....	21,802	7,551	8,146	1,368	483	12	104	68	292	106	80	299	144	30	348	142	1,592	1,031
Allentown, Pa.....	6,238	1,611	3,118	363	45	37	10	.....	46	5	8	1	43	3	187	163	88	210
Dubuque, Iowa.....	17,507	8,986	9,276	933	215	22	127	28	63	20	11	127	148	2	19	113	1,347	1,070
Terre Haute, Ind.....	7,828	2,171	4,323	472	111	34	37	6	24	10	3	16	73	1	16	18	181	337
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	2,345	561	751	289	107	91	63	.....	30	3	.....	.....	45	41	21	74	78	137
Galveston, Tex.....	10,754	1,730	4,788	876	177	13	54	1	205	121	74	2	500	18	309	102	607	1,177
Waterbury, Conn.....	18,140	11,690	1,627	916	460	23	239	1,468	147	7	14	13	123	6	389	197	237	584
Chelsea, Mass.....	12,722	5,425	616	2,020	449	23	2,233	71	304	45	63	1	57	.....	77	90	60	1,179
Bay city, Mich.....	17,784	1,560	3,971	908	461	7	2,143	1,085	177	26	1	30	2,111	26	18	239	3,334	1,692
Pawtucket, R. I.....	16,393	8,176	501	3,329	919	5	209	1,854	193	7	.....	.....	26	.....	72	1	20	991
Akron, Ohio.....	11,399	1,712	5,436	1,487	263	406	196	31	169	69	84	8	261	27	74	35	452	689
Houston, Tex.....	5,325	716	2,730	480	36	2	46	1	41	13	23	1	180	16	274	31	236	384
Haverhill, Mass.....	9,857	3,745	114	509	176	3	1,381	2,797	17	9	15	.....	259	.....	161	96	54	431
Brookton, Mass.....	10,585	5,359	77	762	185	7	1,236	378	1,771	12	17	.....	8	6	56	42	71	598
Williamsport, Pa.....	6,014	1,295	3,371	426	107	14	138	86	147	.....	3	.....	82	.....	43	20	40	233
Davenport, Iowa.....	16,846	2,674	11,808	454	150	9	101	2	398	38	130	00	94	5	21	43	278	581
Sacramento, Cal.....	11,638	3,485	3,265	1,287	298	27	291	19	211	94	100	.....	204	4	300	53	896	1,104
Canton, Ohio.....	8,692	632	5,107	602	84	40	47	.....	34	19	69	57	407	2	102	62	830	508
Birmingham, Ala.....	2,797	559	900	382	92	28	29	7	34	5	15	5	104	42	86	135	163	221
Little Rock, Ark.....	3,638	513	1,882	274	52	26	86	1	67	7	8	11	75	10	68	21	298	230
Auburn, N. Y.....	11,929	6,648	1,648	1,643	445	34	228	137	38	5	4	.....	58	28	78	1	320	605
Taunton, Mass.....	12,599	7,012	230	1,533	444	3	580	1,753	33	.....	1	.....	20	.....	8	17	440	519
Allentown, Pa.....	4,069	1,225	2,163	128	42	70	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	44	168	17	31	92	59
Lacrosse, Wis.....	16,123	1,013	7,252	392	147	62	214	77	246	4,455	79	775	50	7	9	34	602	709

TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[Under the term "mixed foreign parentage" are included all persons whose parents are both foreign born but of different nationalities, as father born in Ireland and mother born in England, father born in England and mother born in Ireland, father born in Germany and mother born in France, and so on. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 43, pages 698-701.]

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.															Of mixed foreign parentage.		
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.		Other countries.	
New York, N. Y.	473,642	176,176	177,174	12,116	5,042	435	1,308	203	1,718	312	270	4,060	3,501	3,372	14,068	18,373	17,103	38,321	
Chicago, Ill.	335,317	75,284	134,408	12,063	4,097	924	4,221	1,094	16,614	10,289	2,529	16,322	1,324	301	2,333	3,300	21,006	28,423	
Philadelphia, Pa.	235,790	110,387	74,901	16,942	8,413	541	907	43	344	93	174	86	1,200	323	2,588	2,060	2,593	19,735	
Brooklyn, N. Y.	238,205	90,704	92,737	13,964	4,001	209	1,026	169	2,892	1,127	409	58	1,308	228	2,773	1,192	3,295	21,993	
St. Louis, Mo.	141,535	30,302	87,898	3,853	906	182	303	82	362	37	106	2,144	1,289	64	750	628	2,957	9,642	
Boston, Mass.	115,634	71,080	8,907	4,320	1,514	41	7,405	445	900	153	73	72	297	47	1,787	1,027	1,892	14,294	
Baltimore, Md.	79,138	16,835	52,144	1,576	498	46	42	8	54	38	16	779	293	38	384	1,330	1,383	3,728	
San Francisco, Cal.	82,292	32,958	21,071	3,960	1,370	202	901	67	964	354	493	20	1,847	30	3,194	461	2,509	11,045	
Cincinnati, Ohio.	100,233	18,007	72,007	1,906	442	343	106	33	72	2	2	13	603	37	441	340	932	4,917	
Cleveland, Ohio.	79,987	14,431	37,130	5,647	920	855	882	115	155	23	90	7,574	253	878	233	660	3,590	6,571	
Buffalo, N. Y.	80,974	14,211	47,637	3,253	756	57	1,368	122	171	57	22	4	965	17	448	209	4,656	6,923	
New Orleans, La.	49,417	11,530	19,799	1,199	234	9	53	15	62	12	39	8	5,354	7	2,504	76	1,557	6,959	
Pittsburg, Pa.	64,048	22,764	27,104	3,769	824	1,508	46	12	203	5	8	15	323	113	355	701	1,472	5,306	
Washington, D. C.	18,116	7,686	6,369	932	324	43	85	9	33	13	8	1	87	12	202	105	213	1,974	
Detroit, Mich.	53,993	8,230	30,670	2,893	1,220	41	2,043	1,037	47	23	42	394	626	27	195	313	3,654	6,958	
Milwaukee, Wis.	78,435	6,154	54,641	1,575	454	321	252	51	130	1,181	141	1,068	157	17	47	157	8,193	3,927	
Newark, N. J.	50,548	14,276	26,414	2,930	753	27	84	9	85	11	32	94	379	134	702	420	921	3,261	
Minneapolis, Minn.	36,967	6,242	7,748	1,226	565	250	1,744	974	6,611	5,396	504	278	153	44	37	276	802	4,103	
Jersey city, N. J.	51,248	25,037	15,260	2,808	86	107	31	198	88	49	1	310	17	474	103	858	4,622	4,022	
Louisville, Ky.	33,784	7,882	21,361	505	213	20	48	10	42	3	25	5	351	.....	227	94	617	2,651	
Omaha, Neb.	24,565	5,508	6,394	1,073	401	98	544	24	2,780	286	1,881	1,190	119	87	120	226	701	2,563	
Rochester, N. Y.	38,830	8,020	10,857	2,559	904	95	817	195	20	11	6	.....	225	10	100	784	1,203	3,024	
St. Paul, Minn.	36,777	7,781	13,370	1,073	389	58	853	750	3,794	1,593	451	985	184	117	76	234	1,288	3,775	
Kansas city, Mo.	18,977	5,672	5,868	968	328	68	240	24	723	31	86	39	194	53	110	100	402	1,304	
Providence, R. I.	30,810	10,459	1,276	3,312	699	9	658	694	209	44	8	5	43	2	350	172	581	3,220	
Denver, Colo.	16,428	4,435	4,740	1,553	564	186	494	17	908	100	121	52	165	39	324	162	305	2,215	
Indianapolis, Ind.	17,559	4,524	10,250	451	258	24	57	11	89	6	80	10	171	33	48	83	218	1,234	
Allentown, Pa.	27,237	5,892	15,934	1,140	663	398	20	1	33	5	.....	332	295	47	28	6	342	2,035	
Albany, N. Y.	28,285	14,074	9,743	1,046	394	41	297	95	8	.....	2	1	69	11	121	208	400	1,781	
Columbus, Ohio.	15,591	3,952	8,777	91	140	600	59	3	11	1	.....	.....	71	7	53	17	127	1,022	
Syracuse, N. Y.	23,064	9,054	9,045	1,352	180	44	304	.....	288	7	1	.....	207	9	98	428	352	1,650	
Worcester, Mass.	21,022	12,744	514	971	237	34	724	2,750	1,405	87	11	13	32	.....	112	111	90	1,181	
Toledo, Ohio.	22,559	4,056	12,930	.....	850	143	33	868	141	32	6	50	11	222	39	33	61	1,702	1,550
Richmond, Va.	3,641	1,055	1,631	174	135	18	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	62	.....	111	72	86	847	
New Haven, Conn.	19,924	11,997	3,964	804	279	18	8	.....	100	223	30	26	2	00	2	400	208	1,392	
Paterson, N. J.	20,161	7,072	3,398	2,726	1,123	27	39	8	54	4	3	5	163	.....	197	77	3,038	2,227	
Lowell, Mass.	17,316	10,397	74	1,133	422	2	691	2,080	188	3	7	.....	60	5	23	24	1,487	.....	
Nashville, Tenn.	3,992	1,718	1,207	1,185	90	4	14	1	6	.....	3	.....	42	27	30	55	218	392	
Scranton, Pa.	23,974	11,160	5,739	1,002	251	3,370	26	1	14	2	3	3	35	68	70	138	355	1,655	
Fall River, Mass.	20,931	8,702	5	4,308	387	21	385	3,859	5	3	11	.....	13	.....	20	84	186	1,992	
Cambridge, Mass.	17,167	10,093	712	858	293	6	1,353	404	237	88	22	2	41	.....	40	28	400	1,990	
Atlanta, Ga.	1,511	423	585	98	23	2	3	1	16	.....	6	.....	16	9	13	38	54	224	
Memphis, Tenn.	5,096	1,856	1,037	210	74	5	14	2	24	1	1	.....	100	21	304	51	159	671	
Wilmington, Del.	8,442	5,061	1,651	530	124	23	8	.....	65	.....	5	1	53	13	86	20	129	691	
Dayton, Ohio.	12,212	1,985	8,919	291	66	8	46	4	6	.....	3	10	120	3	4	20	96	613	
Troy, N. Y.	18,892	12,441	2,000	1,327	346	32	404	514	41	1	7	7	36	1	54	164	143	1,335	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	13,724	1,694	3,211	499	150	10	614	41	268	44	41	8	56	3	22	56	5,877	1,121	
Reading, Pa.	4,138	594	2,906	150	46	19	1	.....	7	.....	7	.....	22	5	17	13	104	177	
Camden, N. J.	6,743	2,317	2,521	794	154	9	121	9	18	16	13	.....	90	1	25	14	108	634	
Trenton, N. J.	10,898	4,564	3,401	1,465	151	11	12	1	25	3	10	4	27	90	152	40	70	863	
Lynn, Mass.	8,593	5,597	177	413	155	13	874	282	62	7	2	.....	17	1	31	5	46	911	
Lincoln, Neb.	5,073	1,026	1,803	691	120	26	252	14	210	41	91	92	39	1	18	109	120	420	
Charleston, S. C.	3,205	1,191	1,372	95	49	8	2	6	7	.....	2	.....	41	1	34	45	66	286	
Hartford, Conn.	13,107	8,494	1,770	609	306	7	122	172	124	7	96	4	43	8	117	182	70	981	
St. Joseph, Mo.	7,721	1,877	3,555	.....	82	15	106	20	110	20	46	45	77	2	40	67	416	821	
Evansville, Ind.	11,873	612	9,720	648	62	1	10	1	9	.....	2	.....	104	.....	17	14	88	576	
Los Angeles, Cal.	7,239	1,191	2,375	703	149	29	221	5	118	20	54	10	302	.....	213	35	587	1,218	
Des Moines, Iowa.	7,042	1,984	1,530	581	160	73	127	1	1,087	158	82	35	18	1	10	87	321	787	
Bridgeport, Conn.	11,811	6,703	2,119	775	218	8	149	138	185	13	44	19	51	79	84	19	233	974	
Oakland, Cal.	10,610	3,145	2,109	1,003	292	65	290	19	254	139	164	1	105	8	172	36	804	1,944	
Portland, Ore.	6,900	1,282	2,470	502	204	21	222	26	236	159	58	29	118	8	37	91	326	1,111	
Saginaw, Mich.	11,924	946	6,085	426	194	3	1,834	464	9	8	7	127	38	8	27	19	207	1,522	
Salt Lake, Utah.	11,872	588	617	5,483	745	438	9	6	675	209	558	1	31	1	8	4	170	2,193	
Lawrence, Mass.	12,742	6,967	1,049	1,745	418	.....	227	987	26	.....	.....	.....	7	1	12	20	1,282	.....	
Springfield, Mass.	8,864	5,626	512	.....	168	5	202	1,064	59	2	3	16	15	.....	80	27	41	643	
Manchester, N. H.	8,360	3,670	436	282	193	.....	288	2,721	105	2	.....	.....	7	.....	3	10	15	613	
Utica, N. Y.	12,866	4,044	4,751	897	119	989	74	2	26	1	9	.....	171	.....	103	283	126	1,271	
Hoboken, N. J.	15,028	4,410	7,926	365	178	5	55	4	55	32	23	.....	83	5	497	17	155	1,218	
Savannah, Ga.	3,158	1,551	928	96	50	3	17	1	4	2	.....	2	45	4	20	11	41	1,382	
Seattle, Wash.	6,183	1,118	1,877	562	190	92	386	70	352	375	122	.....	61	3	34	33	119	983	
Peoria, Ill.	9,655	2,780	4,901	412	128	15	41	.....	203	3	8	14	109	10	8	54	204	765	
New Bedford, Mass.	7,215	2,492	190	1,032	155	1	113	1,140	24	3	11	31	3	.....	0	24	1,085	884	
Erie, Pa.	11,258	2,309	6,783	350	106	28	120	1	62	4	10	1	78	9	23	31	338	906	
Somerville, Mass.	7,475	4,336	290	440	181	3	863	121	70	11	17	12	19	.....	67	3	112	944	
Harrisburg, Pa.	2,286	669	1,1																

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 53.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.														Of mixed foreign parentage.		
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.		Russia.	Other countries.
San Antonio, Tex. ....	6,716	454	3,438	208	37	5	18	10	1	3	6	190	86	20	1,591	640		
Covington, Ky. ....	10,217	1,923	7,068	342	49	87	15	2	1	8	123	19	7	32	541			
Portland, Me. ....	6,027	3,604	67	192	72	672	61	46	30	81	1	13	70	87	1,078			
Tacoma, Wash. ....	5,275	876	1,529	407	192	48	320	389	481	142	18	51	10	7	90	740		
Holyoke, Mass. ....	10,295	5,300	752	321	348	5	179	7	22	2	14	1	28	11	16	743		
Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	8,854	1,054	6,496	158	72	23	55	14	12	3	336	15	25	73	518			
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	5,056	3,612	600	224	105	7	72	31	1	5	6	11	14	5	29	31	273	
Norfolk, Va. ....	1,024	302	378	42	23	1	13	1	1	5	5	38	10	10	14	141		
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	8,849	1,905	5,873	384	75	21	2	11	4	4	32	10	4	67	461			
Augusta, Ga. ....	1,216	726	289	32	16	4	2	2	31	2	1	11	11	12	90			
Youngstown, Ohio ....	9,526	3,258	2,005	1,030	307	1,280	23	82	3	9	2	27	70	130	17	70	1,195	
Duluth, Minn. ....	7,243	739	1,504	337	176	10	573	202	1,041	832	74	19	40	3	40	122	518	903
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	9,051	5,803	1,115	649	237	11	17	1	18	11	12	1	45	98	39	27	171	776
Lancaster, Pa. ....	4,006	326	3,345	78	12	1	1	1	1	1	32	3	41	17	243			
Springfield, Ohio ....	4,975	2,197	2,008	204	90	9	19	1	2	7	10	3	2	93	360			
Quincy, Ill. ....	9,210	789	7,775	121	53	5	13	1	5	5	31	10	42	356				
Mobile, Ala. ....	2,978	1,182	623	122	58	15	5	2	132	36	1	125	602					
Topeka, Kan. ....	2,788	502	919	338	87	43	41	4	320	13	7	8	39	3	96	63	292	
Elmira, N. Y. ....	5,872	3,467	1,173	273	87	73	31	12	6	6	1	27	12	39	233	432		
Salem, Mass. ....	6,471	4,025	45	164	44	1	278	709	38	2	0	2	21	8	21	504		
Long Island city, N. Y. ....	10,085	4,061	4,017	403	167	3	34	24	94	21	18	122	31	11	101	28	602	858
Altoona, Pa. ....	3,147	1,105	1,557	124	16	16	5	5	7	1	3	18	8	61	34	192		
Des Moines, Iowa. ....	9,900	2,553	5,005	457	93	7	68	14	8	9	51	52	1	34	557	691		
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	4,374	1,253	2,426	190	41	13	8	4	9	4	10	30	2	5	68	230		
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	1,090	304	359	107	34	40	9	9	9	1	16	15	7	7	26	156		
Galveston, Tex. ....	5,108	764	2,479	245	52	1	7	42	16	16	196	2	80	18	169	1,018		
Waterbury, Conn. ....	8,635	6,147	736	326	154	3	78	430	27	1	6	36	2	73	58	77	483	
Chelsea, Mass. ....	5,118	2,653	262	519	116	5	569	27	66	3	17	8	25	26	34	738		
Bay city, Mich. ....	7,571	533	1,940	273	106	4	908	415	52	4	11	903	7	10	46	1,359	1,006	
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	7,103	4,014	202	902	269	1	88	721	44	2	2	2	8	14	14	746		
Akron, Ohio. ....	5,620	1,021	2,762	508	82	176	97	18	61	19	26	2	117	7	25	12	144	549
Houston, Tex. ....	2,383	253	1,373	132	30	1	9	6	8	4	80	1	77	5	62	345		
Haverhill, Mass. ....	4,102	1,963	46	182	50	337	1,049	27	3	3	102	44	10	11	305			
Brockton, Mass. ....	4,437	2,829	26	176	54	3	277	105	481	1	3	3	2	18	14	12	376	
Williamsport, Pa. ....	3,198	740	1,875	104	28	3	47	36	34	27	6	18	15	15	205			
Davenport, Iowa. ....	8,542	1,623	5,607	184	61	4	42	1	134	12	43	29	41	6	14	136	515	
Sacramento, Cal. ....	5,909	1,909	1,689	510	102	11	102	4	62	36	20	75	2	102	13	322	940	
Canton, Ohio. ....	4,523	367	2,811	202	33	20	15	5	7	13	24	240	17	13	306	441		
Birmingham, Ala. ....	1,242	301	455	120	28	8	6	8	8	2	1	42	7	15	20	38	191	
Little Rock, Ark. ....	1,002	260	300	90	16	11	25	17	3	3	27	3	25	6	124	195		
Amherst, N. Y. ....	6,389	3,865	839	641	177	13	95	59	18	3	23	6	3	4	134	516		
Taunton, Mass. ....	5,408	3,588	81	479	114	129	481	3	8	8	6	3	4	17	43	890		
Allentown, Pa. ....	2,032	743	1,088	50	13	36	3	1	5	13	6	4	4	17	43			
Lacrosse, Wis. ....	7,893	641	3,734	150	66	40	107	20	80	1,775	27	388	17	11	241	616		





FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 54.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, OR OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.															Of mixed foreign parentage.	
		Ireland.	Germany.	England.	Scotland.	Wales.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Norway.	Denmark.	Bohemia.	France.	Hungary.	Italy.	Russia.		Other countries.
San Antonio, Tex. ....	8,578	518	3,309	832	112	0	22	.....	36	14	31	14	294	15	252	66	2,958	96
Covington, Ky. ....	6,564	1,231	4,490	380	51	64	33	.....	.....	.....	5	10	88	15	35	20	71	92
Portland, Me. ....	7,463	3,499	1,432	524	276	0	1,628	104	107	125	206	17	.....	.....	81	174	100	471
Tacoma, Wash. ....	11,830	1,184	2,137	1,211	589	87	891	75	1,959	1,680	542	30	121	15	143	134	464	568
Holyoke, Mass. ....	16,874	6,347	1,421	976	934	4	246	6,265	33	0	43	10	26	7	77	30	153	296
Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	6,714	646	5,126	249	101	11	49	7	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Binghamton, N. Y. ....	4,632	2,601	879	463	155	18	105	44	44	2	7	9	209	1	15	30	150	70
Norfolk, Va. ....	1,082	327	298	119	50	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheeling, W. Va. ....	6,254	1,268	3,814	606	105	31	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta, Ga. ....	1,158	559	342	73	29	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Youngstown, Ohio ....	10,489	3,101	1,707	2,038	459	1,527	40	3	248	3	28	7	27	421	332	50	178	320
Duluth, Minn. ....	15,774	1,110	1,706	787	744	18	1,484	689	4,126	2,341	234	12	70	6	219	740	928	601
Yonkers, N. Y. ....	10,715	5,722	1,462	1,207	608	48	60	5	130	29	29	4	107	440	115	92	601	136
Lancaster, Pa. ....	3,650	285	2,955	127	20	5	4	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield, Ohio ....	3,663	1,414	1,506	310	121	13	34	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quincy, Ill. ....	6,045	543	4,962	194	57	8	26	2	18	11	7	1	39	1	33	.....	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala. ....	2,057	814	486	179	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Topeka, Kan. ....	3,324	432	848	620	197	68	37	6	602	38	32	5	48	12	9	123	83	104
Elmira, N. Y. ....	5,292	2,367	1,284	410	120	48	63	16	46	1	11	3	39	8	74	107	475	112
Salem, Mass. ....	8,992	4,308	00	351	133	6	991	2,612	124	9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Island city, N. Y. ....	11,117	3,490	4,129	905	316	9	70	44	198	85	62	177	113	25	247	114	900	173
Altoona, Pa. ....	3,091	803	1,501	299	29	21	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa ....	7,667	1,433	4,271	476	122	15	59	14	55	11	11	70	96	2	18	79	790	79
Terre Haute, Ind. ....	3,454	918	1,897	276	70	21	29	2	15	6	8	0	37	1	14	8	113	38
Chattanooga, Tenn. ....	1,255	257	392	182	73	51	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston, Tex. ....	5,646	968	2,309	631	125	12	47	1	163	105	58	2	304	16	220	84	444	159
Waterbury, Conn. ....	9,505	5,543	891	590	306	25	161	1,033	120	6	13	8	87	4	316	141	160	101
Chelsea, Mass. ....	7,004	2,772	354	1,501	333	18	1,664	44	238	42	46	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bay city, Mich. ....	10,213	1,027	2,031	630	361	3	1,235	670	125	22	1	10	1,208	19	8	193	1,975	680
Pawtucket, R. I. ....	9,290	4,162	290	2,337	650	4	211	1,133	140	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Akron, Ohio. ....	5,773	601	2,674	979	181	230	99	13	108	50	58	6	144	20	49	23	308	140
Houston, Tex. ....	2,942	463	1,412	348	56	1	37	1	35	13	24	1	100	15	107	26	174	39
Haverhill, Mass. ....	5,755	1,732	68	417	126	8	1,044	1,748	17	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brookton, Mass. ....	6,148	2,530	51	586	131	4	959	213	1,290	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Williamsport, Pa. ....	2,816	555	1,490	262	79	11	91	50	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davenport, Iowa ....	8,304	1,051	6,111	270	89	5	59	1	264	26	87	31	53	5	15	29	142	66
Sacramento, Cal. ....	5,729	1,576	1,576	777	196	16	189	15	149	58	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canton, Ohio. ....	4,169	265	2,296	400	51	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Birmingham, Ala. ....	1,555	258	445	262	54	20	23	7	26	5	13	4	62	35	71	115	125	30
Little Rock, Ark. ....	2,036	253	1,082	184	90	15	61	1	50	7	8	8	48	7	43	15	174	44
Auburn, N. Y. ....	5,540	2,783	809	999	268	21	133	78	30	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taunton, Mass. ....	7,191	3,424	153	1,054	539	3	451	1,272	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Allentown, Pa. ....	2,028	482	1,075	72	29	34	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lacrosse, Wis. ....	8,230	372	3,518	233	81	22	107	57	196	2,080	52	337	33	6	9	27	301	93



FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 55.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3,002	385	1,995	216	50	17	85	6	9	5	6		146		5	1	76
Binghamton, N. Y.	1,602	899	215	280	62	6	85	10	2		3	2	16		1	4	17
Norfolk, Va.	604	151	152	109	39	3	19	1	6	7	1		24		38	3	51
Wheeling, W. Va.	2,728	558	1,021	812	52	29	60	6	4			4	34	3	5		49
Augusta, Ga.	621	238	107	79	51	4	21	6	1				24			3	17
Youngstown, Ohio.	2,324	705	572	421	155	287	112		8		5		18	1	4		36
Duluth, Minn.	1,128	166	175	142	45	6	337	63	50	30	9		40		1	16	42
Yonkers, N. Y.	1,507	600	299	355	121	9	39	1	7	1	3		23		3	3	38
Lancaster, Pa.	1,671	182	1,265	107	21	4	6		2			1	29	1	13	41	5
Springfield, Ohio.	1,576	461	646	233	71	8	61	6	2				24	2	7		47
Quincy, Ill.	2,038	248	2,040	127	42	5	60	5	14				46			1	50
Mobile, Ala.	1,587	422	331	229	112	3	37	1	25	15	15		117	6	50	9	291
Topeka, Kan.	1,300	276	331	266	124	40	141	5	24	5	8		29		3	6	57
Elmira, N. Y.	1,065	673	410	296	88	28	76	11	3				35		8	6	31
Salem, Mass.	1,117	400	49	200	31	4	194	45	18	6	5		26		11	2	39
Long Island city, N. Y.	1,920	559	759	236	77	9	51	4	8	5	22	6	50	2	10	1	121
Altoona, Pa.	1,328	476	583	147	31	8	21		8				26		1	3	18
Dubuque, Iowa.	2,829	763	1,182	314	65	7	145	25	14	9	2		50		10	1	242
Terre Haute, Ind.	1,733	295	958	177	75	24	71	6	9		2	8	41		1		66
Chattanooga, Tenn.	607	173	232	103	47	5	32		3	1			19	9		3	40
Galveston, Tex.	2,371	328	809	365	128	14	62		70	38	41		187	6	72	26	225
Waterbury, Conn.	1,419	823	63	267	69	8	79	58	4		3		27		2	1	15
Chelsea, Mass.	1,215	305	38	353	64	11	284	2	42	3	14		26		20	1	52
Bay city, Mich.	1,999	191	344	196	103	5	753	60	6	4		4	272		1	14	46
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,360	560	80	359	89	7	122	119	4				3		7		4
Akron, Ohio.	1,668	204	826	277	54	65	136	2	12	1	4		63		1		3
Houston, Tex.	1,180	151	602	159	49		51	1	3	5	7		68	1	14	10	65
Haverhill, Mass.	868	188	22	133	34		287	150	2	1	8		26		2		15
Brookton, Mass.	924	368	23	154	33	8	242	46	15	1	3		6		4	2	19
Williamsport, Pa.	1,252	167	696	192	53	16	60	20	2				13		1		32
Davenport, Iowa.	1,889	265	1,077	179	53	5	93	1	14		17	5	44	3	3	1	79
Sacramento, Cal.	1,774	370	495	316	91	12	216	3	13	3	18		41		35	6	149
Canton, Ohio.	1,907	164	1,123	174	47	10	51	2	6	3	6	10	165	2	1	8	135
Birmingham, Ala.	540	147	176	100	28	8	19		2	1	2	1	17		3	3	24
Little Rock, Ark.	884	141	389	131	29	7	42	1	7	4	5		45		15	10	58
Auburn, N. Y.	1,406	503	166	384	73	15	181	12	1		1		35		1	1	32
Tamton, Mass.	994	472	26	206	62	1	157	45	1				1	1	7	1	14
Allentown, Pa.	737	121	496	58	6	11	3	1	3				20		1		17
Lacrosse, Wis.	1,007	134	671	122	28	10	245	19	21	203	16	36	7	5	2	5	83



FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 56.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swed-en.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	2,983	383	1,987	212	50	17	81	6	9	5	6		145		5	1	78
Binghamton, N. Y	1,583	897	207	280	57	6	85	10	2		3		10		1	4	15
Norfolk, Va	595	146	151	109	39	3	17	1	6	7	1		24		38	3	60
Wheeling, W. Va	2,715	556	1,619	308	52	29	57	6	4			4	32	3	5		40
Augusta, Ga	616	236	167	77	51	4	20	6	1				34			3	17
Youngstown, Ohio	2,312	700	572	418	154	286	110		8		5		18	1	4		36
Duluth, Minn	1,028	152	173	135	39	6	303	55	42	34	9		25		1	14	40
Yonkers, N. Y	1,507	627	289	349	117	9	34	1	7		3		18		3	3	38
Lancaster, Pa	1,654	181	1,202	101	21	4	4		2			1	23	1	13	41	
Springfield, Ohio	1,558	455	642	231	70	8	59	3	2				24	2	7	8	37
Quincy, Ill	2,622	244	2,034	125	41	5	60	4	14				44			1	50
Mobile, Ala	1,599	423	331	226	109	3	32	1	25	15	15		117	6	50	9	207
Topeka, Kan	1,291	274	331	263	122	40	136	5	24	5	8		18		3	5	57
Elmira, N. Y	1,643	671	410	200	85	28	69	11	3				35		8	5	24
Salem, Mass	1,094	487	49	109	30	4	178	44	18	6	5		26		11	2	35
Long Island city, N. Y	1,901	555	755	234	76	9	47	4	8	5	22	6	49	2	10	1	118
Altoona, Pa	1,323	476	582	147	27	8	21		8		6		26		1	3	14
Dubuque, Iowa	2,815	758	1,181	313	64	7	143	24	14	9	2		49		10	1	240
Terre Haute, Ind	1,728	294	958	176	75	24	70	6	9		2	8	41		1		64
Chattanooga, Tenn	600	172	232	99	47	5	30		3	1			19	9		3	40
Galveston, Tex	2,358	326	806	302	128	14	62		70	38	41		182	6	71	26	231
Waterbury, Conn	1,395	817	61	266	68	8	77	47	3		3		27		2	1	16
Chelsea, Mass	1,151	301	32	337	61	11	251	2	42	3	14		26		20	1	50
Bay city, Mich	1,778	163	335	168	89	4	654	48	6	3		3	248		1	14	42
Pawtucket, R. I	1,342	550	84	354	88	6	120	117	4				2		7		4
Akron, Ohio	1,634	198	818	269	50	65	131	2	12	1	4		81		1		2
Houston, Tex	1,109	149	598	153	49		48	1	3	5	7		67	1	14	10	64
Haverhill, Mass	836	187	22	123	34		267	144	2	1	8		26		2		15
Brockton, Mass	868	361	22	151	33	8	219	46	15	1	3		5		4	2	18
Williamsport, Pa	1,245	167	694	189	52	16	69	20	2				13		1		32
Davenport, Iowa	1,823	265	1,069	178	53	5	88	1	14		17	5	44	3	3	1	77
Sacramento, Cal	1,749	373	492	312	87	12	210	3	13	3	18		40		35	5	146
Canton, Ohio	1,890	163	1,117	172	42	10	51	2	6	3	6	10	164	2	1	8	133
Birmingham, Ala	529	146	175	106	28	8	15		2	1	2	1	17		3	3	22
Little Rock, Ark	872	141	386	126	29	5	42	1	7	4	5		45		15	8	58
Auburn, N. Y	1,389	501	166	377	73	14	176	12	1				35				33
Taunton, Mass	920	465	25	199	57	1	145	43	1		1		1	1	7	1	14
Allentown, Pa	739	116	494	67	6	11	3	1	3				20		1		17
Lacrosse, Wis	1,588	134	669	121	28	10	235	19	20	202	10	36	7	5	2	5	70

TABLE 57.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Canada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Sweden.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hung-ary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
New York, N. Y.	1,289	281	346	189	59	5	116	9	4		4	1	49	16	26	32	152
Chicago, Ill.	1,743	307	379	255	88	10	348	29	44	101	23	11	28	1	9	6	104
Philadelphia, Pa.	656	214	137	145	30	4	35	2	2		1		18		8	2	57
Brooklyn, N. Y.	703	131	110	167	55	3	126	8	3	4	5		17		6	3	65
St. Louis, Mo.	345	58	145	40	18	3	37	4	3	1	1	2	7		3	1	22
Boston, Mass.	702	134	28	123	68	2	371	16	7	1	1		9		5	4	23
Baltimore, Md.	159	27	47	34	5		16	1				1	2		2	8	16
San Francisco, Cal.	418	02	96	86	39		64	3	1	1	9		12	6	10	1	37
Cincinnati, Ohio	139	23	65	11	13	1	18		1							1	6
Cleveland, Ohio.	331	43	75	59	16	2	77	4				1	3	3		5	43
Buffalo, N. Y.	594	64	70	135	48	1	230	4	2		1	1	19		1	1	17
New Orleans, La.	142	16	20	17	3		7			1	1		32		5		40
Pittsburg, Pa.	125	39	33	12	13	6	10		1							5	8
Washington, D. C.	93	23	20	16	8	1	10						5		3	1	6
Detroit, Mich.	888	112	80	189	87	1	323	27				2	8	1	3	2	38
Milwaukee, Wis.	134	16	55	22	2	1	16		2			1	2			1	16
Newark, N. J.	167	23	36	18	5	1	11		1	1			8				3
Minneapolis, Minn.	304	33	14	52	22		145	9	14	4	2		5				4
Jersey city, N. J.	170	39	32	30	11		31	4					4				10
Louisville, Ky.	35	10	10	6	3		5	1									
Omaha, Neb.	127	14	21	19	5		39	1	8		5	2	3		3	1	6
Rochester, N. Y.	332	55	28	66	21		136	12	1				3		4		5
St. Paul, Minn.	219	26	26	30	17	2	66	14	7	4	1	6	4	1	1		14
Kansas city, Mo.	103	19	11	19	7		26	7					6		1	1	6
Providence, R. I.	129	25	1	19	21		45	8	2				1		3		4
Denver, Colo.	126	18	9	22	15	1	45		2			5			1	1	7
Indianapolis, Ind.	47	5	19	8	3		12	2					3				3
Allegheny, Pa.	77	11	34	14	11	1	4										2
Albany, N. Y.	75	33	12	7	6		9	2					3			2	1
Columbus, Ohio.	43	1	10	8	5	4	7					1			3	1	3
Syracuse, N. Y.	128	24	19	17	11		46	6				3					2
Worcester, Mass.	132	19	4	10	9		62	18		1		2			1		7
Toledo, Ohio.	110	21	13	12	5		37	7			1		2				12
Richmond, Va.	11	1	3	2	1		1						2				2
New Haven, Conn.	63	12	8	12	1		20	2	1			1			2		4
Paterson, N. J.	83	17	15	24	8		13					3					3
Lowell, Mass.	166	13		14	5		82	50				1					1
Nashville, Tenn.	12	3		6	1							1					1
Scranton, Pa.	35	5		11	4	4	5					1					3
Fall River, Mass.	84	7	3	10	1		17	38							1		1
Cambridge, Mass.	157	24	1	38	7		70	2	1	1			1		2	1	
Atlanta, Ga.	7		4	2													1
Memphis, Tenn.	20	5	5	5	2		5						1		2		1
Wilmington, Del.	25	9	5	5	2		4										1
Dayton, Ohio.	15	3	2	5	1		3					1					1
Troy, N. Y.	44	14	2	8	4		8	4	1				1				2
Grand Rapids, Mich.	264	31	17	42	18		121	2	1								32
Reading, Pa.	8	2	3	2													1
Camden, N. J.	28	1	5	7	5		5										5
Trenton, N. J.	41	5	12	14	3		5										2
Lynn, Mass.	94	7		16	7		48	14							1		1
Lincoln, Neb.	52	4	5	11	2		24	2	1	1					1		1
Charleston, S. C.	11	1	5	3	2												
Hartford, Conn.	31	4	2	5	2		12	3									3
St. Joseph, Mo.	32	4	4	9	2		7	3									3
Evansville, Ind.	11	2	4	2	1				1				1				
Los Angeles, Cal.	89	12		25	3		36	2					5				4
Des Moines, Iowa.	37	9	4	5	2		10		2		2		1				4
Bridgeport, Conn.	43	11	4	9	1	2	8	4	3								1
Oakland, Cal.	111	10	14	21	5	2	30	3	2				2		4		18
Portland, Ore.	47	4	9	10	7	1	6	1	1	1			2			1	3
Saginaw, Mich.	269	36	4	28	19	1	106	8				3					
Salt Lake, Utah.	33	3	4	16	2		5		4								3
Lawrence, Mass.	74	22	1	8	12		22	5					1				3
Springfield, Mass.	16	16	1	11	6		27	8					1				
Manchester, N. H.	127	9	1	15	3		49	50									
Utica, N. Y.	42	9	5	7	3	1	17										
Hoboken, N. J.	75	16	37	6	2	3	1			1			3				5
Savannah, Ga.	14	1	4	2	2	1	4								1		
Seattle, Wash.	138	19	5	24	21		57	1	1	2					3		4
Peoria, Ill.	26	6	4	6	1		7						1				
New Bedford, Mass.	37	5	2	4	2		7	15					1				1
Erie, Pa.	43	6	14	5	3	1	7		2				3				2
Somerville, Mass.	151	9	6	35	0		78	2	3				3				2
Harrisburg, Pa.	8		2	2		1							1		3	5	
Kansas city, Kan.	27	6		4	3		12						1				1
Dallas, Tex.	24	5	1	5	1		6				1		3				1
Sioux city, Iowa.	27	3	2	8	1		10			1	1		1				1
Elizabeth, N. J.	29	7	12	5		1	1						1				1
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	32	7	11	8	1		3									1	1
San Antonio, Tex.	57	1	17	9									7				23
Covington, Ky.	27	9	10	3		1	2						1				
Portland, Me.	64	11		11	3		38										
Tacoma, Wash.	85	16	6	13	11		30	2			1	2					2
Holyoke, Mass.	72	6		7	2		15	41					1		1		1

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 57.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE MOTHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Can-ada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	19	2	8	4			4						1				
Binghamton, N. Y.	19	2	8		5							2					2
Norfolk, Va.	9	5	1				2										1
Wheeling, W. Va.	13	2	2	4			3						2				
Augusta, Ga.	5	2		2			1										
Youngstown, Ohio.	12	5		3	1	1	2										
Duluth, Minn.	100	14	2	7	6		34	8	8	2			15			2	2
Yonkers, N. Y.	60	33	10	6	4		5			1			1				
Lancaster, Pa.	17	1	3	0			2			1							5
Springfield, Ohio.	18	6	4	2	1		2	3									
Quincy, Ill.	16	4	6	2	1			1					2				
Mobile, Ala.	18	5		3	3		5										2
Topeka, Kan.	15	2		3	2		5						2			1	
Elmira, N. Y.	22	2		6	3		7									1	
Salem, Mass.	23	3		1	1		16	1								1	3
Long Island city, N. Y.	19	4	4	2	1		4						1				3
Altoona, Pa.	5	1	1		4												
Dubuque, Iowa.	14	5	1	1	1		2	1					1				2
Terre Haute, Ind.	5	1		1			1										2
Chattanooga, Tenn.	7	1		4			2										
Galveston, Tex.	18	2	3	3									5		1		4
Waterbury, Conn.	24	6	2	1	1		2	11	1								
Chelsea, Mass.	64	4	6	16	3		33										2
Bay city, Mich.	221	28	9	28	14	1	99	12		1		1	24				4
Pawtucket, R. I.	18	4	2	5	1	1	2	2					1				
Akron, Ohio.	94	6	8	8	4		5						2				1
Houston, Tex.	17	2	4	6			3						1				1
Haverhill, Mass.	32	1		5			20	6									
Brockton, Mass.	36	7	1	3			23						1				1
Williamsport, Pa.	7		2	3	1		1										
Davenport, Iowa.	16		8	1			5										2
Sacramento, Cal.	25	3	3	4	4		6						1			1	3
Canton, Ohio.	17	1	6	2	5								1				2
Birmingham, Ala.	11	1	1	3			4										2
Little Rock, Ark.	12		3	5		2										2	
Auburn, N. Y.	17	2		7		1	5								1	1	
Taunton, Mass.	34	7	1	7	5		12	2									
Allentown, Pa.	8	5		1													
Lacrosse, Wis.	19		2	1			10		1	1							4





FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

721

TABLE 58.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	892	155	551	110	33	2	45	11	1				53		1		30
Binghamton, N. Y.	846	447	79	131	57	9	93	5	2			1	7			2	13
Norfolk, Va.	125	44	19	28	8		16			1			3				6
Wheeling, W. Va.	1,020	323	403	196	49	12	11	5			1		11		1		8
Augusta, Ga.	114	98	25	14	7	2	12		1				2				13
Youngstown, Ohio.	1,057	262	151	279	92	163	84		3		4		13		2		4
Duluth, Minn.	792	108	92	115	39	5	241	12	36	20	3	3	7			3	18
Yonkers, N. Y.	961	521	64	233	41	6	32	5	6	2	4		8		6	1	27
Lancaster, Pa.	532	78	318	84	11		8	6	6				9			4	14
Springfield, Ohio.	642	223	160	159	15	4	37	8	2				14		2		13
Quincy, Ill.	830	89	554	64	22	2	42		2	6	3		17				29
Mobile, Ala.	489	169	58	103	44	1	16		5	1			14		9		69
Topeka, Kan.	552	120	66	185	30	30	66	5	3	4	3		9		2		23
Elmira, N. Y.	679	336	71	110	33	8	75	5	6				9	1	4		21
Salem, Mass.	930	367	13	137	25		294	49	14				1		7	4	19
Long Island city, N. Y.	853	394	214	132	18	4	19	6	6	1	1	3	6			2	47
Altoona, Pa.	469	188	150	63	22	16	11						3			1	15
Dubuque, Iowa.	994	323	350	133	17	3	79	4	4	1		2	14		3		56
Terre Haute, Ind.	576	145	217	110	19	6	36	7	5				8		2		21
Chattanooga, Tenn.	164	31	29	39	3	3	33		3	2			3		1		17
Galveston, Tex.	686	171	235	101	25	3	47		1	1			55		9	3	35
Waterbury, Conn.	838	529	47	126	29	3	61	30	4			2	3		3		1
Chelsea, Mass.	1,181	353	22	141	66	4	483	1	3			1	2				105
Bay city, Mich.	1,379	136	167	124	57		619	32	2	0			212	4			20
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,082	424	17	309	88	5	152	63	4				2		2		16
Akron, Ohio.	863	162	253	200	52	32	107	5	1				32				19
Houston, Tex.	337	56	155	56	5	6	10		4	4	2		15		3		15
Haverhill, Mass.	717	168	8	117	36		273	80	1				16			2	7
Brockton, Mass.	736	249	5	97	18	5	279	50	15				3		1		14
Williamsport, Pa.	460	86	224	76	18	4	29	2	3		1		11				6
Davenport, Iowa.	716	153	299	133	25	4	61	1	9		5	7	5				14
Sacramento, Cal.	840	282	116	194	40	4	101	5	5	6			17		5		65
Canton, Ohio.	713	102	352	82	17	3	26		3				63				65
Birmingham, Ala.	108	44	36	43	10		22	2	1	4			5				1
Little Rock, Ark.	208	25	63	67	10	1	16		1				9		5		11
Auburn, N. Y.	896	348	74	232	73	10	132	11	1		1		5	1			8
Taunton, Mass.	724	313	4	151	44	7	170	29	2				2				2
Allentown, Pa.	130	22	70	22		8	2		3				1				2
Lacrosse, Wis.	743	70	271	86	43	6	118	7	27	74	5	12	3		5		16



FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 59.—NATIVE WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
Fort Wayne, Ind	962	150	539	107	30	2	39	11	1				52		1		30
Binghamton, N. Y	829	440	78	128	57	8	88	5	2			1	7			2	13
Norfolk, Va	116	42	16	26	8		14			1			3				6
Wheeling, W. Va	1,011	322	395	196	49	12	11	5			1		11		1		8
Augusta, Ga	108	37	24	14	6	2	10		1				2				12
Youngstown, Ohio	1,043	260	150	274	92	160	81				4		13		2		4
Duluth, Minn	624	97	92	103	31	5	197	12	36	20	2	3	7			3	16
Yonkers, N. Y	927	512	61	232	34	6	30	5	6	2	4		8		6		21
Leicester, Pa	529	78	315	84	11		8						9			4	14
Springfield, Ohio	626	223	156	156	15	4	34	8					14		1		13
Quincy, Ill	816	89	546	61	22	2	40		2	6	3		17				28
Mobile, Ala	480	167	58	102	43	1	15		5	1			14		9		65
Topoka, Kan	525	119	63	179	27	28	59	4		4	3		8		2		22
Elmira, N. Y	660	336	68	104	33	6	70	5	6				7		4		21
Salon, Mass	900	366	13	127	25		278	48	14				1		7	4	17
Long Island city, N. Y	841	394	209	130	17	4	18	5	6	1	1	3	5			2	46
Altoona, Pa	463	186	148	63	22	10	9						3			1	15
Dubuque, Iowa	962	321	336	130	17	3	73	3		1		2	14		3		55
Terre Haute, Ind	564	143	213	108	19	6	33	6	4				8		2		21
Chattanooga, Tenn	163	31	29	39	3	3	32		3	2			3		1		17
Galveston, Tex	665	170	220	96	24	3	45		1	1			55		9	1	31
Waterbury, Conn	832	528	47	125	29	3	60	27	4			2	3		3		1
Chelsea, Mass	1,111	352	21	136	69	4	433	1	3			1	1				100
Bay city, Mich	1,215	162	164	117	47		535	23	2	6			195		4		20
Pawtucket, R. I	1,000	421	17	309	37	5	143	56	4				1		1		16
Akron, Ohio	835	157	245	197	48	32	101	5					31				19
Houston, Tex	329	56	150	56	4	6	16		4	4	2		15		1		15
Haverhill, Mass	686	165	8	116	35		260	79	1				13			2	7
Brockton, Mass	705	240	5	95	18	5	256	49	15				3		1		12
Williamsport, Pa	453	84	223	75	18	4	26	2	3		1		11				6
Davenport, Iowa	705	153	295	133	25	4	57	1	8		5	6	5				13
Sacramento, Cal	805	279	113	191	38	4	83	5	5	6			16		5		60
Canton, Ohio	699	102	342	82	17	3	24		3				61				65
Birmingham, Ala	164	44	36	43	9		10	2	1	4			5				1
Little Rock, Ark	207	25	62	67	10	1	16		1				9		5		11
Auburn, N. Y	868	345	74	226	73	10	115	11	1		1		5				7
Taunton, Mass	698	309	4	149	39	7	157	27	2				2				2
Allentown, Pa	130	22	70	22		8	2		3				1				2
Lacrosse, Wis	717	66	261	82	42	6	113	6	27	73	5	12	3		5		16



FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 60.—FOREIGN WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND NATIVE FATHERS, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish)	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other countries.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	30	5	12	3	3		6						1				
Binghamton, N. Y.	17	7	1	3		1	5										
Norfolk, Va.	9	2	3	2			2										
Wheeling, W. Va.	9	1	8														
Augusta, Ga.	6	1	1		1		2										1
Youngstown, Ohio.	14	2	1	5		3	3										
Duluth, Minn.	78	11		12	8		44				1						2
Yonkers, N. Y.	34	9	3	6	7		2									1	6
Lancaster, Pa.	3		3														
Springfield, Ohio.	16	5	4	3			3								1		
Quincy, Ill.	14		8	3			2										1
Mobile, Ala.	9	2		1	1		1										4
Topoka, Kan.	27	1	3	6	3		7	1	2				1				1
Elmira, N. Y.	19		3	6		2	5						2	1			
Salem, Mass.	30	1		10			16	1									2
Long Island city, N. Y.	12		5	2	1		1	1					1				1
Altoona, Pa.	6	2		2			2										
Dubuque, Iowa.	32	2	14	8			6	1									1
Terre Haute, Ind.	12	2	4	2			3	1									
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1						1										
Galveston, Tex.	21	1	6	5	1		2									2	4
Waterbury, Conn.	6	1		1			1	3									
Chelsea, Mass.	70	1	1	5	7		50						1				5
Bay city, Mich.	164	34	3	7	10		84	9					17				
Pawtucket, R. I.	22	3			1		9	7					1		1		
Akron, Ohio.	28	5	8	3	4		6		1				1				
Houston, Tex.	8		5		1										2		
Haverhill, Mass.	31	3		1	1		13	10					3				
Brookton, Mass.	31	3		2			23	1									2
Williamsport, Pa.	7	2	1	1			3										
Davenport, Iowa.	11		4				4		1			1					1
Sacramento, Cal.	35	3	3	3	2		18						1				5
Canton, Ohio.	14		10				2						2				
Birmingham, Ala.	4				1		3										
Little Rock, Ark.	1		1														
Auburn, N. Y.	28	3		6			17							1			1
Taunton, Mass.	26	4		2	5		13	2									
Allentown, Pa.																	
Lacrosse, Wis.	26	4	10	4	1		5	1		1							

TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 52 (pages 708, 709), having fathers born in specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the mother. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

Table with 16 columns: CITIES., Total, Ire-land., Ger-many., Eng-land., Scot-land., Wales., Cana-da (Eng-lish), Cana-da (French), Swe-den., Nor-way., Den-mark., Bohe-mia., France., Hun-gary., Itally., Rus-sia., Other coun-tries. The table lists various cities and their corresponding population counts for each of these categories.

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 61.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING FATHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND MOTHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Can-ada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
San Antonio, Tex.	736	77	154	75	28	1	16		10	2	2	2	161	7	20	18	163
Covington, Ky.	633	113	163	122	67	30	25	1	6	1	1	2	53		9	7	33
Portland, Me.	1,549	453	73	316	166	5	282	32	46	43	39		18		1	11	84
Tacoma, Wash.	1,308	217	111	307	210	9	143	14	59	40	47		58		13	10	56
Holyoke, Mass.	1,039	277	88	244	157	14	116	69		1	4	2	44		10	4	9
Fort Wayne, Ind.	588	67	211	67	40	3	25	8	26	1	3	2	64				60
Binghamton, N. Y.	337	96	54	86	47	5	14	1	6				13		1	2	12
Norfolk, Va.	170	41	45	28	12	1	0		6				3		4	4	19
Wheeling, W. Va.	506	122	156	78	40	10	6	5			3	1	42		4	5	25
Augusta, Ga.	101	21	19	21	11	4	2						9		1	1	8
Youngstown, Ohio.	1,515	517	102	362	190	187	41	1			1		36	13	6	3	56
Duluth, Minn.	1,504	258	113	209	195	9	265	58	115	134	38	2	32	1	2	20	55
Yonkers, N. Y.	932	162	141	310	143	11	11	2	32	3	14		24	7	4	7	49
Lancaster, Pa.	269	14	90	26	14	1	1		3				12		2	32	73
Springfield, Ohio.	434	98	75	85	56	1	28	3	4		5		24	8		6	40
Quincy, Ill.	408	65	127	62	27	7	5	2	22	4	6		20		7	2	52
Mobile, Ala.	711	82	133	124	55	3	10	3	25	12	40		87	2	30	7	98
Topeka, Kan.	396	75	80	86	64	12	22	7	5	4	2		16	1		2	20
Elmira, N. Y.	544	101	104	129	46	8	28	11			2		23	3	4	20	63
Salem, Mass.	710	227	28	178	67	7	108	34	7	2	3		21		1		27
Long Island city, N. Y.	1,031	181	228	214	89	4	42	13	25	10	34	1	53		15	32	90
Altoona, Pa.	210	57	51	21	16	2	5	2	8				30	1	5		20
Dubuque, Iowa.	1,070	128	376	124	54	17	19	1	2	2	17		98		4	6	216
Terre Haute, Ind.	337	50	75	30	39	2	32	6	1	1	1		52	1		2	37
Chattanooga, Tenn.	187	24	46	26	25	5	10				1	1	12	1	3	11	22
Galveston, Tex.	1,177	152	205	191	79	14	42		59	38	54		115	5	32	33	158
Waterbury, Conn.	584	126	96	124	67	3	52	10	20	5	3	14	37		4	11	12
Chelsea, Mass.	1,173	278	82	306	150	4	156	5	35	20	23		30		6	17	67
Day city, Mich.	1,692	359	141	340	248	5	311	29	16	7			106	5	9	18	83
Pawtucket, R. I.	991	342	33	361	119	6	73	29					9		7		12
Akron, Ohio.	689	112	122	119	88	56	67	6	17		7		81		8		6
Houston, Tex.	384	72	63	52	29		8		4	6	5	1	29		9	1	68
Haverhill, Mass.	431	114	7	116	46	1	79	29					32			3	4
Brockton, Mass.	598	159	31	158	64	4	112	11	19	4	14		12		3		7
Williamsport, Pa.	233	40	62	28	26	1	34		1		2		18		1	4	7
Davenport, Iowa.	581	61	192	100	28	2	38	3	21		21		20	1	7		87
Sacramento, Cal.	1,104	130	234	266	128	12	80	4	19	6	18		70	4	12	19	101
Canton, Ohio.	508	57	173	34	34	8	6	1	5		7	1	69		2	2	109
Birmingham, Ala.	221	25	33	53	14	4	8		9	3			30	5		1	35
Little Rock, Ark.	239	30	56	40	14	7	6	1	3	3	3	2	20	1	3	1	40
Auburn, N. Y.	605	123	73	207	76	2	72	4	6				14	1	3		24
Taunton, Mass.	519	161	21	171	48	8	61	21			3		4		1		20
Allentown, Pa.	59	5	21	8	2	7	3		6				3				4
Lacrosse, Wis.	709	82	193	65	66	4	56	9	60	31	35	13	25	1	11		58



TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890.

[This table gives the number of white persons of mixed foreign parentage, as shown in the last column of Table 52 (pages 708, 709), having mothers born in the specified countries, without regard to the nationality of the father. The principal combinations of mixed foreign parentage are given by states and territories for the total number of white persons in Table 48, pages 698-701.]

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
New York, N. Y.	46,480	13,659	9,471	9,180	2,821	356	2,026	162	445	154	190	353	2,354	505	148	609	3,067
Chicago, Ill.	36,229	7,486	5,695	5,853	2,193	428	5,103	344	1,872	2,040	662	584	1,164	114	90	285	2,250
Philadelphia, Pa.	24,277	8,759	3,216	5,351	2,891	351	821	50	164	38	80	38	977	101	55	100	1,225
Brooklyn, N. Y.	26,725	8,980	3,462	6,344	2,032	245	1,744	142	577	277	233	32	980	62	60	155	1,391
St. Louis, Mo.	10,899	2,193	2,763	1,757	549	86	580	53	187	45	49	243	984	41	61	64	1,235
Boston, Mass.	21,143	6,570	959	3,640	1,577	172	6,604	239	226	64	30	31	331	21	32	90	458
Baltimore, Md.	4,344	1,209	1,186	804	244	30	114	27	50	15	21	28	221	13	14	64	304
San Francisco, Cal.	14,671	4,710	2,087	2,511	970	124	1,160	42	267	143	146	20	698	21	97	141	1,554
Cincinnati, Ohio	5,525	1,388	1,479	980	262	77	290	30	54	2	6	9	445	11	27	34	461
Cleveland, Ohio	8,394	1,781	1,357	1,497	623	353	1,509	65	49	12	14	178	229	76	14	75	502
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,457	2,183	1,406	1,550	586	61	2,423	103	40	14	23	7	481	10	9	40	422
New Orleans, La.	7,424	2,342	2,180	750	163	24	90	11	89	7	9	1	1,037	5	01	32	583
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,671	1,553	1,024	1,756	719	539	258	3	40	2	8	2	294	12	5	54	312
Washington, D. C.	2,372	775	442	450	188	30	142	15	22	2	2	4	90	12	13	15	104
Detroit, Mich.	10,648	2,061	1,148	1,775	927	56	3,407	238	39	15	25	43	383	7	4	27	493
Milwaukee, Wis.	4,630	638	1,351	618	233	76	435	54	98	121	49	154	154	11	9	35	600
Newark, N. J.	3,800	1,132	781	786	339	16	150	10	31	11	13	6	218	3	2	35	207
Minneapolis, Minn.	5,743	923	580	622	370	31	1,115	97	699	698	102	23	169	2	4	49	261
Jersey city, N. J.	5,601	1,940	606	1,283	505	80	375	20	60	29	24	11	206	2	9	16	345
Louisville, Ky.	2,334	517	713	290	91	15	125	22	64	1	6	8	234	3	16	17	212
Omaha, Neb.	3,016	402	300	414	178	54	479	27	249	137	189	143	95	25	5	23	206
Rochester, N. Y.	5,443	1,484	654	1,005	328	30	1,334	67	20	1	9	2	205	9	9	13	283
St. Paul, Minn.	4,941	879	739	502	324	32	854	55	332	388	107	50	167	33	8	44	367
Kansas city, Mo.	2,539	451	465	490	176	32	301	41	90	14	31	19	130	21	6	17	255
Providence, R. I.	4,271	1,449	131	990	503	42	785	90	37	20	10	1	40	2	9	21	141
Denver, Colo.	3,000	535	403	537	251	57	408	22	131	67	68	8	170	5	14	25	222
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,497	316	319	253	123	15	152	9	21	1	7	1	125	3	3	4	145
Allegheny, Pa.	2,551	540	456	521	270	263	88	1	9	1	10	30	184	4	1	1	173
Albany, N. Y.	2,082	801	255	354	216	6	206	20	17	1	5	2	108	1	9	3	79
Columbus, Ohio	1,215	260	290	257	65	65	85	18	8	1	1	1	71	1	1	1	81
Syracuse, N. Y.	2,163	635	278	386	134	7	428	55	11	1	2	2	93	1	1	23	108
Worcester, Mass.	1,555	508	55	297	155	29	274	60	37	23	2	2	21	1	1	0	27
Toledo, Ohio	2,256	421	560	314	127	20	364	31	31	3	9	7	93	7	3	5	252
Richmond, Va.	411	90	81	93	22	10	24	2	2	2	3	1	91	1	2	4	28
New Haven, Conn.	1,624	651	179	303	141	18	101	13	45	4	11	1	38	2	18	99	
Paterson, N. J.	2,811	807	381	686	478	30	93	10	1	1	2	1	70	3	15	7	220
Lowell, Mass.	2,307	870	15	517	106	18	589	93	5	1	2	2	15	1	1	4	12
Nashville, Tenn.	459	90	74	77	40	4	44	5	5	1	1	1	43	1	1	4	65
Sarantou, Pa.	2,168	447	130	635	165	550	124	5	5	1	1	2	24	4	1	8	60
Fall River, Mass.	2,625	1,067	10	787	295	65	238	112	1	1	2	1	14	1	1	8	15
Cambridge, Mass.	3,051	624	88	488	258	31	994	55	48	38	7	3	32	0	15	73	11
Atlanta, Ga.	274	39	65	60	26	2	23	2	2	1	3	3	35	0	2	2	11
Memphis, Tenn.	641	157	128	99	48	7	56	1	6	1	9	3	68	11	5	3	43
Wilmington, Del.	784	334	60	175	104	11	27	13	13	1	3	24	6	2	2	1	23
Dayton, Ohio	722	138	187	146	37	10	45	3	14	1	9	9	60	3	3	8	62
Troy, N. Y.	1,637	556	131	330	166	63	228	54	18	1	2	2	49	3	12	21	7
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,775	312	215	250	152	12	539	27	39	16	11	1	32	1	7	102	102
Reading, Pa.	219	31	76	35	19	15	11	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	8	8
Camden, N. J.	831	272	125	201	92	7	48	2	6	1	6	1	26	2	2	1	42
Trenton, N. J.	1,105	349	193	335	140	36	42	6	6	1	1	1	40	4	5	5	35
Lynn, Mass.	1,503	411	34	267	127	16	526	75	23	3	2	1	6	1	2	11	11
Lincoln, Neb.	533	107	82	118	63	13	89	5	27	6	8	4	30	6	3	3	22
Charleston, S. C.	318	95	91	34	13	7	8	9	3	1	1	1	9	5	1	10	32
Hartford, Conn.	1,200	428	107	290	111	20	114	16	12	15	4	4	35	2	3	10	73
St. Joseph, Mo.	958	159	242	135	46	15	103	14	16	5	20	13	47	5	12	12	129
Evansville, Ind.	631	82	223	70	42	1	16	10	10	4	1	1	59	0	6	6	102
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,717	311	225	320	155	31	216	16	39	20	8	104	5	6	1	231	231
Des Moines, Iowa	940	136	145	149	103	49	134	40	49	35	25	8	34	1	14	64	64
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,108	395	161	234	112	9	83	13	17	8	7	7	39	10	4	20	48
Oakland, Cal.	2,431	671	279	519	173	17	289	13	90	17	33	114	1	11	4	220	220
Portland, Ore.	1,426	239	224	232	131	17	197	17	65	56	26	7	66	1	1	14	133
Saginaw, Mich.	2,535	490	238	350	195	37	967	84	9	6	6	15	52	2	1	2	81
Salt Lake, Utah	2,601	134	119	947	293	267	84	4	205	113	220	1	41	1	2	1	169
Lawrence, Mass.	1,750	630	30	452	256	24	256	50	3	3	3	4	15	4	6	30	30
Springfield, Mass.	872	312	34	164	86	6	163	53	10	1	2	1	4	4	4	19	19
Manchester, N. H.	657	291	31	191	165	4	161	66	9	1	1	1	12	1	1	26	26
Utica, N. Y.	1,478	402	295	280	103	137	153	2	20	2	8	2	86	1	1	70	70
Hoboken, N. J.	1,468	467	253	271	82	15	110	37	2	2	18	2	82	2	20	3	95
Savannah, Ga.	442	158	83	20	7	22	2	3	6	1	1	1	32	2	2	7	31
Seattle, Wash.	1,640	302	152	267	195	23	360	26	76	53	27	9	54	2	2	7	87
Peoria, Ill.	896	157	193	140	47	10	98	1	24	3	6	12	91	3	3	3	105
New Bedford, Mass.	1,152	441	20	260	186	1	97	33	22	4	10	10	14	1	1	54	54
Erie, Pa.	1,102	305	205	200	58	22	168	10	15	3	9	7	51	2	2	4	43
Somerville, Mass.	1,557	457	31	272	175	12	511	37	6	13	4	4	18	2	2	17	17
Harrisburg, Pa.	226	47	28	42	16	28	12	1	1	1	1	1	24	1	1	26	26
Kansas city, Kan.	763	151	105	164	47	13	117	1	24	5	10	5	34	1	1	87	87
Dallas, Tex.	582	95	141	97	32	1	28	2	4	8	9	1	63	5	2	15	70
Sioux city, Iowa	798	116	80	100	63	7	138	18	75	87	24	41	41	2	2	2	30
Elizabeth, N. J.	1,270	442	173	240	118	25	70	4	10	6	5	49	5	5	20	94	94
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	915	193	107	224	98	181	53	2	5	1	3	3	8	3	2	2	33

FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

TABLE 62.—WHITE PERSONS HAVING MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES AND FATHERS BORN IN SOME OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRY, FOR CITIES HAVING 25,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.	Total.	Ire-land.	Ger-many.	Eng-land.	Scot-land.	Wales.	Can-ada (Eng-lish).	Canada (French).	Swe-den.	Nor-way.	Den-mark.	Bohe-mia.	France.	Hun-gary.	Italy.	Rus-sia.	Other coun-tries.
San Antonio, Tex.	736	74	295	73	40		14	1	4	1	6	1	66		6	4	151
Covington, Ky.	633	178	109	121	47	8	52	1	1		1	2	61	1	1		50
Portland, Me.	1,549	449	24	151	101		683	31	84	10	11		18		6	3	28
Tacoma, Wash.	1,308	180	128	237	166	21	280	13	70	89	19		36		3	4	62
Holyoke, Mass.	1,039	365	36	195	129	2	181	68	6		10		19			7	21
Fort Wayne, Ind.	588	92	113	74	32	2	65	11	16				80			11	92
Binghamton, N. Y.	337	108	39	76	35	10	47						5	4		4	8
Norfolk, Va.	170	39	18	30	15	6	16				1		11		5		28
Wheeling, W. Va.	506	119	94	93	76	9	21		3		5		42			1	43
Augusta, Ga.	101	40	16	21	7	2	8				1		2				4
Youngstown, Ohio.	1,515	273	91	436	205	271	136	4	2		3		23	4	1	4	62
Duluth, Minn.	1,504	231	109	193	135	8	357	31	164	153	26		21	1	1	17	57
Yonkers, N. Y.	932	427	75	215	87	13	29		10	12	6		21	8		2	27
Lancaster, Pa.	209	46	133	38	5	1	2		2				14		1		27
Springfield, Ohio.	434	122	82	101	32	6	41		4				10	7		1	28
Quincy, Ill.	408	59	109	55	23	19	42	10	11	1	3	2	17		3	1	53
Mobile, Ala.	711	293	104	80	48	2	25	1	14	7	1		74		9	1	52
Topeka, Kan.	396	63	46	112	34	9	43	1	13	5	3		23	1	1	6	36
Elmira, N. Y.	544	170	85	93	38	9	47	6	2				28			16	50
Salem, Mass.	710	256	4	141	59	4	209	13	4		3		4		1	1	11
Long Island city, N. Y.	1,031	332	155	202	82	13	46	1	27	11	12	7	48	2		10	83
Altoona, Pa.	210	70	67	35	6	9	1		3			2	5		3	2	7
Dubuque, Iowa.	1,070	153	322	128	29	7	72	9	8	4			70			3	255
Torre Haute, Ind.	337	80	119	57	17	1	21	2	7				11	1			19
Chattanooga, Tenn.	187	39	42	25	17	3	17						11	5		6	22
Galveston, Tex.	1,177	344	336	183	41	7	37		34	8	7	3	78		7	3	89
Waterbury, Conn.	584	238	50	119	62	9	34	6	1				10			4	51
Chelsea, Mass.	1,179	296	31	232	122	12	384	13	23	12	9		18		2	1	24
Bay city, Mich.	1,692	282	139	265	149	9	547	56	14	3	2	5	184			2	35
Pawtucket, R. I.	901	372	3	286	185	7	98	24	3		1		9				3
Akron, Ohio.	689	83	94	153	62	61	75	11	4	9	4	1	30			1	95
Houston, Tex.	384	48	135	72	24		15		1	3			50		2	0	28
Haverhill, Mass.	431	142	9	80	27	8	107	33	1				15		1		8
Brockton, Mass.	598	155	8	90	67	4	223	14	17				7		2	1	10
Williamsport, Pa.	233	66	24	70	7		10	1	2				28				25
Davenport, Iowa.	581	124	152	48	38	4	46		28	8	29	7	33			4	60
Sacramento, Cal.	1,104	359	151	183	85	18	100	4	19	7	1		65		2	4	106
Canton, Ohio.	508	34	126	67	28	9	23		6				68	3		1	143
Birmingham, Ala.	221	36	54	27	26	14	10	1	1		6	5	19	2		1	19
Little Rock, Ark.	239	52	61	26	20		33	1	3	1	3	3	12			1	23
Amesbury, N. Y.	605	213	31	92	59	9	130		7	4			19		3	1	36
Taunton, Mass.	519	170		120	80	1	112	27	1				5				3
Allentown, Pa.	59	10	9	16	2			4	4				14		1		3
Lacrosse, Wis.	709	72	99	51	44	5	99	4	30	133	5	40	42	1	2		82